

UNIV. OF
TORONTO
LIBRARY

~~K. E.~~
A

Anglia Jahrgang 1906—7

ÜBERSICHT
ÜBER DIE
IM JAHRE 1904
AUF DEM GEBIETE DER
ENGLISCHEN PHILOLOGIE
ERSCHIENENEN
BÜCHER, SCHRIFTEN UND
AUFSÄTZE

ZUSAMMENGESTELLT
VON
ALBERT PETRI.

SUPPLEMENTHEFT ZUR „ANGLIA“ JAHRGANG 1906—7.
BD. XXIX.

HALLE A. S.
MAX NIEMEYER.
1911.

517

Inhalt.

	Seite
I. Allgemeines (Kataloge und neue Zeitschriften)	1
II. Sprache (einschließlich Metrik)	4
III. Literatur.	
1. Allgemeines (Literaturgeschichtl. Werke, ästhetische Kritik, Sammlungen etc.)	22
2. Angelsächsische, alt- und mittenglische Literatur.	37
3. Neuenglische Literatur: 16.—18. Jahrdt. (mit Ausschluss Shakespeares)	47
4. Shakespeare: a) Bibliographisches	64
b) Leben und Heimat	65
c) Allgemeinere Werke, Aufsätze u. Notizen, Sprache und Metrik	66
d) Baconfrage	69
e) Gesamtausgaben von Sh.'s Werken	69
f) Ausgaben einzelner Werke; Aufsätze und Notizen, die einzelne Werke betreffen	71
5. Literatur des 19. Jahrhunderts	80
6. Amerikanische Literatur	100
7. Neueste Literatur: a) Romane	103
b) Gedichte und Dramen	130
c) Essays	136
IV. Folk-Lore	137
V. Geschichte.	
1. Grossbritannien u. d. Kolonien: a) Allgemeines	139
b) Biographien u. Memoiren	149
2. Amerika: a) Allgemeines	157
b) Biographien und Memoiren	159
3. Kulturgeschichte	159
4. Lokalgeschichte	167

I. Allgemeines.

Kataloge, neue Zeitschriften etc.

- Abbott's Pocket Gazetteer** or English Itinerary of Cities, Towns, Principal Villages, Parishes, etc. in Great Britain and Ireland. Charterhouse Press. 2/.
- The **Annual American Catalogue** Cumulated, 1900—1903. 988 pp. Sampson Low & Co. 1S/.
- Anthes** (Otto), Dichter und Schulmeister. Von der Behandlung dichterischer Kunstwerke in der Schule. 71 pp. Leipzig, R. Voigtländer. M. 0,80.
- Bale** (John), Index of British and other Writers. Ed. by Reg. Lane Poole, with the Help of Mary Bateson (Anecdota Oxoniensia).
Bespr. *Englische Studien* 34, 1 (W. Bang). *Anglia Beiblatt* 17, 11 (M. Förster).
- Berlitz** (M. D.), The Berlitz Method for Teaching Modern Languages. Illustr. ed. for Children English Part. European ed. 4th ed. 112 pp. Berlin, F. Cronbach. Geb. M. 2,50.
- Bibliographie** der deutschen Zeitschriftenliteratur mit Einschluss von Zeitungen und Sammelwerken. 13. Bd. Juli—Dec. 1903. Hrsg. von Dietrich. (In 5 Lfgn.). 1. Lfg. 1—80 pp. 4°. Leipzig, Dietrich. Vollst. M. 27,50.
- 4. Suppl.-Bd. Biographie der deutschen Rezensionen. 1903. Hrsg. von F. Dietrich. In 5 Lfgn. 1. Lfg. 1—64 pp. Ebd. Vollst. M. 25.
- Bibliography** of Bookselling and Publishing. Cf. Notes & Quer. 10th Series I p. 81, 142, 184, 242, 304, 342.
- Birch** (W. de Gray), A Descriptive Catalogue of the Penrice and Margam Abbey MSS. in Possession of Miss Talbot of Margam. Privately Printed.
- Bright**, Concerning the Unwritten History of the Modern Language Association of America.
Bespr. *Journal of English and Germanic Philology* V, 3.
- Busse** (Bruno), Wie studiert man neuere Sprachen? 160 pp. Stuttgart, W. Violet. M. 2,50.
Bespr. *Die Neueren Spr.* XIII, 8 (A. Buchenau). *Anglia Beiblatt* XVI, 11.
- Cabinet Cyclopædia**. Concise and Comprehensive. 1360 pp. Cassell. 12/6.
- Catalogues**. Earliest Known Publishers' Catalogues. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. II, p. 50, 118, 357, 455, 518.
- The **Celtic Review**. Edinburgh, Macleod. 4 Nos. a year. 2/6 ea.
Band I Heft 1 u. 2 bespr. *Deutsche Literaturzeitung* (Inelmann).

- Early English Printed Books in the University Library of Cambridge (1475—1640).** 3 vols. Cambridge, The University Press.
Bespr. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. I, p. 138.
- The English Catalogue of Books for 1903.** Sampson Low & Co. 6.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series I, p. 399.
- Encyclopædia Britannica.** A. & C. Black.
Vol. XXXI bespr. Notes & Queries 9th Series XI, p. 38.
- Festschrift zur Begrüßung der vom 6. bis 10. X. 1903 in Halle a. S. tagenden 47. Versammlung deutscher Philologen und Schulmänner.** Dargebracht von dem Kollegium der Oberrealschule in den Francke'schen Stiftungen. Halle, Buchh. des Waisenhauses. M. 1,60.
- Geddes, The New England Modern Language Association.** Mod. Lang. Notes XIX, 1.
- Hazlitt (W. Carew), The Book Collector.** A General Survey of the Pursuit and of those who have engaged in it. 176 pp. 4°. J. Grant. 7/6.
- Hiebl (R. W.), Übungsstücke zur Erlernung der englischen Spracheigenheiten.** IV, 138 pp. München, Lindauer. M. 1,60.
- Jahresberichte über die Erscheinungen auf dem Gebiete der germanischen Philologie.** Hgg. v. d. Gesellschaft f. deutsche Philologie in Berlin. Jahrg. 1903. 8, 387 pp. Leipzig, O. R. Reisland. M. 9.
- Jahresberichte über das höhere Schulwesen.** Hrsg. von Conr. Rethwisch. XVII. Jahrg. 1902. Berlin, Weidmann. M. 16.
- Jahres-Verzeichnis der an den deutschen Universitäten erschienenen Schriften.** XVIII. 15. Aug. 1902 bis 14. Aug. 1903. III, 479 pp. 4°. Berlin, Asher. M. 13.
- James (M. R.), Ancient Libraries of Canterbury and Dover.** Catalogues of the Libraries of Christ Church Priory and St. Augustine's Abbey at Canterbury, and of St. Martin's Priory at Dover. 648 pp. C. J. Clay. 20/. — Western MSS. in the Library of Emmanuel College. 192 pp. Ibid. 5/. — Western MSS. in the Libr. of Trinity College, Cambridge. Catalogue. Vol. 4. Ibid. 5/.
- Janus.** Studien und Kritiken für Freunde der Literatur. 558 pp. Jauer, Hellmann. M. 4.
- Jespersen (Otto), How to teach a Foreign Language.** Translated from the Danish by S. Yhlen-Olsen Bertelsen. 194 pp. Swan Sonnenschein. 3/6.
Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVII, 12 (B. Eggert). Archiv etc. CXIII, 3, 4 (W. Münch). Engl. Studien 36, 1 (E. von Sallwürk).
- The Jewish Encyclopedia.** Vol. 6. God-Istria. XX, 681 pp. Funk & Wagnalls.
- The Journal of Comparative Literature.** S. 1803.
Bespr. auch in Zs. f. vergleich. Literaturgesch. N. F. XV, 6 (W. Wetz).
- The Literary Year Book and Bookman's Directory, 1904.** Ed. by Henry Gilbert. 524 pp. G. Allen. 5/.
- Macpherson (H.), Books to Read and How to Read them.** 262 pp. Blackwood & Sons. 3/6.
- Madan, A Chart of Oxford Printing, 1468—1900.** H. Frowde.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. I, p. 80.

- Otia Merseiana.** The Publications of the Faculty of Arts of the University of Liverpool. Vols. II, III (1903), IV. Williams & Norgate.
- Paul's** Grundriss der german. Philologie. 2. verb. u. verm. Aufl. II. Bd. 4. Lfg. 769—940 pp. Strassburg, Trübner. M. 2,50.
- Poole** (Mary) and **Fletcher** (W. L.), Index to the Periodical Literature. Covering the Contents of 37 Periodicals, 1815—1899. Abridged Ed. 850 pp. Kegan Paul. 50/.
- Proceedings** of the 14th Annual Convention of the Association of Colleges and Preparatory Schools of the Middle States and Maryland. University of the State of New York, Regents Bulletin Nos. 53, 55, 58, 59, 60.
- Rein** (W.), Enzyklopädisches Handbuch der Pädagogik. 2. Aufl. II. Bd. I. II. 480 pp. Langensalza, Beyer & Söhne. M. 8.
- Rhys** (John), British Museum: a Guide to the Antiquities of the Bronze Age in the Department of British and Mediaeval Antiquities. Modern Philology II, 2.
- Robertson** (J. M.), What to Read. Suggestions for the Better Utilisation of Public Libraries. Watts. 4d.
- The Scottish Historical Review.** (Continuation of The Scottish Antiquary, 1890—1902). 4 Nos. a year. Glasgow, J. Maclehose & Sons. ea. no. 2/6.
- Sharp** (R. Farquharson), A Dictionary of English Authors, Biographical and Bibliographical. Being a Compendious Account of the Lives and Writings of upwards of 800 British and American Writers from the year 1400 to the present time. New ed., revised. 366 pp. Paul, Trübner & Co. net, 7/6.
- Studi medievali** diretti da F. Novati e R. Renier. L. 32.
- Studj romanzi** editi a cura di E. Monaci. 1903. L. 9.
- Thoyts** (E. E. — Mrs. John Hautenville Cope), How to Decipher and Study Old Documents. Elliot Stock.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. I, p. 100.*
- Transactions** of the Royal Society of Literature. Vol. 24, Pt. 4. — Vol. 25, Parts. 1—3. Asher. ea. net, 3/.
- Urbat** (R.), Ein Studienaufenthalt in England. Progr. Breslau 1904. 52 pp.
- The Venture:** Annual of Art and Literature. 196 pp. 4°. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. — Hereford, J. Baillie. 7/6.
- Verhandlungen** der Direktoren-Versammlungen in den Provinzen des Königr. Preußen seit d. J. 1879:
67.—69. Bd. Lex. 8°. Berlin, Weidmann.
67. Verhandlungen der 8. Dir.-Versammlung in der Prov. Schleswig-Holstein. 1903. VIII, 135 pp. M. 3.
68. Verhandlungen der 16. Dir.-Versammlung in den Provinzen Ost- u. Westpreußen. 1903. IX, 171 pp. M. 4.
69. Verhandlungen der 25. Dir.-Versammlung in der Prov. Westfalen. 1903. IX, 95 pp. M. 2,40.
- Verhandlungen** der 47. Versammlung deutscher Philologen und Schulmänner in Halle a. d. Saale v. 7.—10. X. 1903. Zusammengestellt v. Max Adler. VIII, 191 pp. Leipzig, B. G. Teubner. M. 6.
- Victor**, Einführung in das Studium der englischen Philologie (1903) auch bespr. in Zs. f. d. österreich. Syma. LX, 4.

- Vincent** (Benjamin), Haydn's Dictionary of Dates and Universal Information relating to all Ages and Nations. Revised and brought up to date by Eminent Authorities. 23rd ed., containing the History of the World to the end of 1903. VI, 1187 pp. Ward, Lock & Co. 21/; 25/; 31/6,
- Vossler** (Karl), Positivismus und Idealismus in der Sprachwissenschaft. 98 pp. Heidelberg, K. Winter. M. 2,80.
Bespr. Die Neuere Spr. XIII, 1 (Arthur Buchenau). Literaturblatt XXVI, 8/9 (Sütterlin). Deutsche Literaturzeitung 1905, No. 42 (Ph. A. Becker).

II. Sprache.

S. die Rubriken: Accent. Alliteration. Altenglisch. Angelsächsisch. Aussprache. Bibel. Dialekte. Etymologie. Glossarien. Grammatik. Irish. Lautlehre. Metrik. Mittelenglisch. Namenforschung. Orthographie. Phonetik. Phrasen. Quotations. Rhythmus. Schottisch. Semasiologie. Slang. Sprachphilosophie. Stil. Synonymik. Syntax. Übungsbücher. Verb. Vokabularien. Wörterbücher. Wortforschung.

Accent. S. Heek. Miller.

Alliteration. S. Pilch.

Altenglisch. S. Henk. Krohmer. Liebermann. Napier. Pileh. Weyhe. Zapitza.

Angelsächsisch. S. Denkmäler. Eckhardt. Holthausen. Liebermann. Setzler. Shipley.

Anglonormannisch. S. Menger.

Anson (W. S. W.), Who Wrote That? Dictionary of Quotations of Literary Origin in Common Use. 32^o. Routledge. 1/.

Appleton's Medical Dictionary. Edit. by F. P. Foster. S. Appleton. net, 42/.

— New Spanish-English and English-Spanish Dictionary. Successor to Velazquez's Abridged Dictionary, by Artiero Cuyas. 626 pp. Appleton. net, 6/.

Asselin (A.), Le parler franco-canadien. Bulletin du parler français au Canada II, 9, 10.

Ausbüttel (Erich), Das persönliche Geschlecht unpersönlicher Substantiva einschliesslich der Tiernamen im Mittel-Englischen seit dem Aussterben des grammatischen Geschlechts. XVI, 135 pp. Halle, Niemeyer. M. 4.
 (Morsbach's Studien zur engl. Philol. XIX.)

Aussprache. S. Dam. Lounsbury. Lovell. Pronunciation. Williams. Bernigau unter Stanyhurst (III, 3).

Barbeau (A.), De usu articuli finiti anglicei quantum differat in Scripturae sacrae translatione A. D. 1611 edita et in hodierno sermone. 11, 90 pp. Paris, Picard & Fils.

Bespr. Revue critique 42 (Ch. Bastide). The Mod. Lang. Quarterly VII, 2. Anglia Beiblatt XVII, 5 (Wülfing).

Baudisch (J.), Die Eigenamen im Wortschatze der englischen Sprache. 16 pp. Progr. Wien.

Bible. A Dictionary of the Bible. Dealing with its Language, Literature, etc. Edit. by James Hastings. Extra Volume containing Articles, Indexes and Maps. 4^o, XIII, 936 pp. T. & T. Clark (Edinburgh), Simpkin. 28/; 1/2 mor. 34/.

- Bible.** S. auch Barbeau. Darlow.
- Björkman** (Er.), Die Pflanzennamen der althochdeutschen Glossen. Zs. f. dtische. Wortforschung VI, 1, 2.
- Bradley** (Henry), The Making of English. S, 245 pp. Macmillan & Co. 4/6.
Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XIX, 5 (F. J. Curtis). The Athenaeum 3999.
The American Journal of Philology XXV, 2. Archiv etc. CXV, 3/4
 (K. Luick).
- Bréal** (M.), Essai de sémantique. 3^e ed. revue, corrigée et augmentée. 378 pp. 16°. Paris, Hachette & Cie. Fr. 3,50.
- Breare** (W. H.), Vocalism: its Structure and Culture, from an English Stand-point. 142 pp. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 6/.
- Buchanan** (John F.), Foundry Nomenclature: The Moulder's Pocket Dictionary. A Concise Guide to the Phrases, and Terms relating to Foundry Practice and Foundryology. 234 pp. Spon. net, 5/.
- Bülbring** (Karl Daniel), Über Erhaltung des altenglischen kurzen und langen *æ*-Lautes im Mittelenglischen, mit einer Untersuchung über das aus dem altengl. eo, ēo entstandene kurze und lange mittelengl. *æ*. VI, 140 pp. Bonn, Hanstein. M. 5.
 (Bonner Beiträge zur Anglistik, hrsg. von M. Trautmann. 15. Heft.)
- On the **Cape Dutch Language** cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series II, 126, 256.
- Chambers's** Latin-English and English-Latin Dictionary. 374 pp. Chambers. 2.
Bespr. Zs. f. französ. u. engl. Unterricht III, 2 (Kaluzs).
- Child** (Clarence G.), Palatal Diphthongization of Stem Vowels in the Old English Dialects. Johns Hopkins Univ. Diss. Boston, Ginn & Co.
- Cejador y Frauca** (J.), El lenguaje, sus transformaciones, su unidad, su origen, su razón de ser, estudiados por medio de la comparación de las lenguas. Tomo III: Embriogenia del lenguaje. 12, 577 pp. 4°. Madrid, M. G. Hernandez.
- Clifton** (E.), Nouveau Dictionnaire Anglais-Français et Français-Anglais. Refondu et Augmenté par J. McLaughlin. 673 pp. Garnier Frères. 4/.
Bespr. Notes & Queries X Series II, p. 259.
- Cornish.** S. Jenner.
- Cuyas** (Arturo), New Spanish-English and English-Spanish Dictionary. 626 pp. Appleton. 6/.
- van **Dam** and **Stoffel**, Chapters on English Printing, Prosody, and Pronunciation. 1550—1700.
Bespr. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch (W. W. Greg). Anglia Beiblatt XVI, 1
 (Luick).
- Darlow** (T. H.), and **Moule** (H. F.), Historical Catalogue of the Printed Editions of the Holy Scripture in the Library of the British and Foreign Bible Society. 2 vols. 4°. British and For. Bible Soc. 31/6.
- Delbrück** (B.), Einleitung in das Studium der Indogermanischen Sprachen. Ein Beitrag zur Gesch. und Methodik der vergleich. Sprachforschung. 4. völlig umgearb. Aufl. 16, 175 pp. Leipzig, Breitkopf & Härtel. M. 3.
- Denkmäler**, kleinere angelsächsische. I. Hrsg. v. G. Leonhardi. Hamburg, H. Grand. M. 9.

Déroquigny (Jules), A Contribution to the Study of the French Element in English. 176 pp. Lille, Le Bigot.

Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XVII, II (K. Lincke).

Dialekte. S. Child. Gräning. Hargreaves. Hirst. Kjederqvist. Krusinga. Menger. Nicholson. Sephton. Treasure. Wright. Wyld.

— S. ausserdem Notes & Queries 10th Series I, p. 6: Somerset dialect: vibrate; wrangling. I, p. 111; Cyse. II, pp. 201, 282, 384: Derbyshire Dialect words. II, p. 472: dialect words still used.

Dineen (P. S.), Lectures on the Irish Language Movement. 62 pp. Dublin, M. H. Gill & Sons. 6d.

— An Irish-English Dictionary. Nutt. net, 7 6.

Dittrich (Ottomar), Grundzüge der Sprachpsychologie. 1. Bd. Einleitung u. allgemein psycholog. Grundlegung. 1. Abt. VIII, 400 pp. Mit 1 Bilderatlas. 64 pp. II. Abt. IX—XV. 401—786 pp. Mit einem Bilderatlas. 2. Abt. 65, 95 pp. Halle, M. Niemeyer. M. 12.

Bespr. Revue critique 44 (A. Meillet). Literaturblatt XXVI, 2 (Siebeck).

Dorland (W. A. Newman), The Pocket Medical Dictionary, containing the Pronunciation and Definition of all the principal terms used in Medicine and the Kindred Sciences. 4th ed., rev. and enlarged. Saunders. net, 5 .

Draat (P. Fija van), Recently. Engl. Studien 34, 1.

— Drunkards' English. (Sidelights on Phonetics). Engl. Studien 34, 3.

Eberhard (Joh. Aug.), Synonymisches Handwörterbuch der deutschen Sprache. 16. Auflage. Durchgängig umgearbeitet, vermehrt und verbessert von O. Lyon. Mit Übersetzung der Wörter in die englische, französische, italienische und russische Sprache. 44, 1131 pp. Leipzig, Th. Grieben.

Bespr. Literaturblatt 28, 3 1 (Helm).

Eckhardt (E.), Die angelsächsischen Deminutivbildungen. Diss. Freiburg. 12 pp.

Edgren (H.), An Italian and English Dictionary. G. Bell. 15 .

Einenkel (Eng.), Das englische Indefinitum. Ein Beitrag zur Sprachgeschichte. (Aus Anglia) V. 315 pp. Halle, M. Niemeyer. M. 8.

— Zum englischen Indefinitum. Anglia XXVIII, 1.

— Einige Fragen aus der englischen historischen Syntax. Verhandlungen der 47. Vers. deutscher Philol. u. Schulmänner. Leipzig, Teubner.

Etymologie. S. Falk. Hasse. Palmer. Rice. Stormonth. Thurneysen. Uhlenbeck.

Etymologie im Archiv etc.

me. *bellen*: to *swell* CXI, 3 1 (Björkman) *high*; *dry*. Ibid. (H. Willert.)

S. auch: Etymologien. Ibid. u. CXIII, 1 2 (F. Holthausen).

in Bulletin du parler français au Canada II, 9 10: Canada; Quebec (E. R.).

— in Englische Studien XXXIV, 1: *rendue* (J. H. Kern).

in Indogerm. Forschungen XVII, 3 4:

ae. *or-*.

ne. *tiff*, *trash*, *tray*.

ae. *þunian*, *inca*.

ne. *inkling*, to *filch*. (F. Holthausen).

Etymologien in Modern Lang. Notes XIX, 2:*fewter* (Browne).französ. *eanneberge*: engl. *eranberries* (Mosemillar).

— in Notes & Queries 10th Ser.:

boast I, 18.*Cove o' Kend, Walney Island* I, 387, 482.*euchre* I, 13, 77, 116.*foulard* I, 307.*girl* I, 245.*god* I, 74.*golf* I, 168, 517.*Lothbury* II, 64.*manchet* II, 328.*musquah* II, 46.*pearl* I, 426.*pita* I, 326.*Portugaleta* I, 443.*Tideslowe, Tideswell* I, 52, 91, 190, 228, 278, 292, 316, 371, 471;

II, 36, 77, 95, 152.

Tote II, 161, 255.*Wassail* II, 503.**Falk** (H.) og **A. Torp**, Etymologisk ordbog over det norske og det danske sprog. I Bd. A—M. 537 pp. Kristiania. M. 20,40.**Farmer** (Austin), Place-name Synonyms Classified. 240 pp. David Nutt. 4/.*Besp. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. II, pag. 479.***Farmer** (John S.) and **Henley** (W. E.), Slang and its Analogues. Coll. and Ed. Vol. VII. Pt. III. Privately Printed.*Besp. Notes & Queries X Series II, p. 59.***Feller** (F. E.), A New English and French Pocket Dictionary. Improved and Enlarged by H. Rovigue. Vol. I. Engl.-French. 6, 374 pp. Leipzig, B. G. Teubner.*Besp. Anglia, Beiblatt XVII, 12 (H. Heim). Zs. f. französ. u. engl. Unterricht III, 2 (Kaluzs).***Fenby** (Thomas), Dictionary of English Synonyms. 4th ed. 12°. J. Grant. 1/2 lr., 2/6.**Fernald** (J. C.), Connectives of English Speech. Funk & Wagnalls. 6/.**Flexion.** S. Hirt.**Foster** (F. P.), Medical Dictionary. S. Appleton. 42/.**Gaaf** (W. van der), The Transition from the Impersonal to the Personal Construction in Middle English. Diss. Heidelberg. 80 pp. (Anglistische Forschungen. Hrsg. v. Hoops; Heft 14). 19, 168 pp. Heidelberg, C. Winter. 5 M.*Besp. Anglia, Beiblatt XVIII, 8 (W. Horn). Neue Philol. Rundschau 1905, No. 15 (H. Spies). Englische Studien 36, 1 (W. Franz).**Revue eritique 1905, No. 4 (V. Henry). Museum XIV, 2 (A. J. Barnouw). Literar. Zentralblatt 1906, No. 50 (M. W.).*— Some Remarks on *þencan* and its Middle-English and Modern-English Representatives. Englische Studien 34, 1.

- Gasc** (F. E. A.), A Concise Dictionary of the French and English Languages. Part I. French-English. Roy. 16°. 416 pp. Part II. English-French. 512 pp. 16°. G. Bell. 2. ea.
- Glossarien.** S. Knox. Nares. Mackenzie (III, 1); ferner unter III, 2: Schulte (Glossen). Thomas-Wild (Hymns).
- Goodchild-Tweney.** A Technological and Scientific Dictionary. Containing Definitions of the Terms generally used in Art, Archeology, etc. Edited by G. F. Goodchild and C. F. Tweney. Part 1. Illust. 4°. sd., 64 pp. Newnes net, 1.
- Gould** (G. M.), Pocket Medical Dictionary. 4th Ed. enlarged. 12°. II. K. Lewis. 5.
- Grammatik.** a) historische. S. Ausbüttel. Bradley. Eckhardt. Eimenkel. Gaaf. van Helden. Kluge. Liening. Mason. Mourek. Shipley. West. Weyhe. Ferner unter III, 2: Langer (Abingdon Chaturary). Moser (Bale). Swearingen (Coverdale). Boll (Glossen). Hein (Glossen). Weber (Homilien). Berlitz (Liber Scintillarum). Boerner (Robert Mannyng). Lamberts (Ormuluni). b) neuenglische. S. Barbeau. Baudisch. Hargreaves. Hewitt-Beach. Poutsua. Rodeffer. Wülfling. c) vergleichende. S. Delbrück. Déroquigny. Grasserie. Meringer. Pogatscher. Sweet.
- Grammatisches** in Notes & Queries 10th Series:
 English accentuation I, 72.
 use of the final *-ed* II, 47, 93, 196.
-ese; use of the suffix II, 77, 133.
 cockney use of *h* II, 307, 351, 390, 490, 535.
I and *y*: their use II, 186, 316, 371.
prior to = *before* I, 114, 175, 295.
 split infinitive; its growth II, 406.
the as part of title II, 524.
was you for *were you* I, 509; II, 72, 157.
ye = *the*; is it an archaism? II, 301.
- Grasserie** (R. de la), De l'expression de l'idée de sexualité dans le langage. Revue philosophique de la France et de l'Étranger 29, 9.
- Grove's Dictionary of Music and Musicians.** Ed. by J. A. Fuller-Maitland. Vol. 1. 812 pp. Macmillan. 21/.
- Grüning** (B.), Schwund und Zusatz von Konsonanten in den neuenglischen Dialekten. Dargestellt auf Grund der Ellis'schen Listen. Diss. Strassburg. 76 pp.
Bespr. *Englische Studien* 35, 1 (Horn), 37, 3 (Erik Björkman).
- Günther** (J. H. A.), English Synonyms Explained and Illustrated. 490 pp. Groningen, J. B. Wolters.
Bespr. *Anglia Beiblatt* XVIII, 8 (G. Krüger). *Entgegnung hierauf* *Anglia Beiblatt* XIX, 11 *die Neueren Spr.* XIII, 7 (Philipp Wagner). *Deutsche Literaturzeitung* 16 (Kellner). *Literar. Centralblatt* 33 (W. V.). *Museum* XII, 2 (Roorda).
- Halliwell** (James Orchard), A Dictionary of Archaic and Provincial Words. 6th ed. 996 pp. Routledge. net, 7 6.
- Harbottle** (Thomas Benfield), Dictionary of Historical Allusions. 310 pp. Sonnenschein. 7 6.

- Hargreaves** (Alexander), A Grammar of the Dialect of Adlington, Lancashire. (Anglistische Forschungen Heft 13). 8, 121 pp. Heidelberg, C. Winter. M. 3. A. Owen & Co. 3/.
- Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVI, 11 (W. Horn).*
- Hasse** (Alfred), Studien über englische Volksetymologie. 62 pp. Strassburger Diss.
- Heck** (Casius, C.), Zur Geschichte der nichtgermanischen Lehnwörter im Englischen. A) Die Quantitäten der Accentvokale in ne. offenen Silben mehrsilbiger Lehnwörter. (Im Auszug). Diss. VI. 72 pp. Offenbach (Berlin, Mayer & Müller). Bro. M. 2.
- Bespr. Archiv etc. 116, 1/2 (E. Björkman). Anglia Beiblatt XVII, 6 (Wülfing). Deutsche Literaturzeitung 1907, No. 23 (Rud. Dittes).*
- van Helten** (W.), Zur Entwicklung der germanischen Comparativ- und Superlativsuffixe. Indogerman. Forschungen XVI, 1/2.
- Hemme**, das lateinische Sprachmaterial im Wortschatze der deutschen, französischen und englischen Sprache. 18, 1236 pp. Leipzig, Avenarius. M. 16.
- Bespr. Zs. f. französ. u. engl. Unterr. III, 5 (Thurau). Literaturblatt XXVI, 2 (W. Meyer-Lübke). Archiv etc. CXIII, 3/4 (Max Niedermann). Revue critique 1905, No. 4 (P. L.).*
- Henk** (Otto), Die Frage in der altenglischen Dichtung. Eine syntaktische Studie. 39 pp. Kieler Diss. IV, 110 pp. Heidelberg, Winter. M. 2,80. (Kieler Studien zur engl. Philol. Hrsg. v. Prof. Holthausen. 5. Heft).
- Bespr. Neue philolog. Rundschau 21 (H. Spies). Museum XII, 9 (E. Kruisinga).*
- Henry** (J. P.), A Handbook of Modern Irish. Pt. 2. M. II. Gill. 1/.
- Hewitt** (H. M.) and **Beach** (George), Our Mother Tongue. A Grammar and History of the English Language. 12th ed. Revised and partly Rewritten. VII, 404 pp. Clive. 3/6.
- Heuser** (W.), With an O and an I. Anglia XXVII, 2.
- Hirst** (T. O.), Some Features of Interest in the Phonology of the Modern Dialect of Kendal (Westmoreland). Otia Merseiana IV. Williams & Norgate.
- Hirt** (H.), Über den Ursprung der Verballflexion im Indogermanischen. Indogerman. Forschgn. XVII, 1 2.
- Hoewelmann** (K.), Zum Konsonantismus der altfranzösischen Lehnwörtern in der mittellenglischen Dichtung des 14. und 15. Jahrhunderts. 124 pp. Kieler Diss.
- Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVII, 6 (Luick).*
- Holthausen** (F.), Anglo-Saxonica. Anglia, Beiblatt XV, 3.
- Zur Aussprache des ne. au. Archiv etc. CXIII, 1/2.
- Zum mittellenglischen -eo. Anglia Beiblatt XV, 11.
- Anglosaxonica. Ibid.
- Etymologien. Ibid.
- Hosfeld's** Italian and English Dictionary. Comp. by J. E. Wesseley. 18°. Hirschfeld Bros. 1. 6.
- Vest Pocket Latin-English and English-Latin Dictionary. Comp. by L. B. Vaughan. 18°. Ibid. 1/6.
- Janko**, Das System der langen Auslautsilben im Germanischen. 1903.
- Bespr. Deutsche Literaturztg. 23 (Pedersen).*

- Jenner** (H.), *A Handbook of the Cornish Language, chiefly in the latest Stages, with an Account of its History and Literature.* David Nutt. 4j.
- Jespersen** (Otto), *Lehrbuch der Phonetik.* Übers. v. H. Davidsen. VI, 155 pp. m. 2 Taf. Leipzig, Teubner. M. 5, geb. 5,60.
Bespr. Die Neueren Spr. XIV, 5 (Ernst A. Meyer). Revue critique 35 36 (V. Henry). Zs. f. latwinlose Realsch. XVI, 3 (Körbs). Englische Studien 35, 1 (Ldw. Sütterlin). Indogerman. Forschungen XVIII, 5 (R. Michel).
- *Phonetische Grundfragen.* IV, 185 pp. m. 2 Fig. Leipzig, Teubner. M. 3,60, geb. 4,20.
Bespr. Die Neueren Sprachen XIV, 4 (E. A. Meyer). Revue critique 1905. No. 4 (V. Henry). Literaturblatt XXVI, 7 (Sütterlin).
- *Französisch-englische Syntax.* Englische Studien 34, 1 (Antwort an E. Einenkel).
- Johnston** (James B.), *Place-names of Scotland.* Edinburgh, Douglas.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series I, p. 259.
- *The Place-names of Stirlingshire.* Stirling, Shearer & Son.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. II, p. 479.
- Karsten**, *Beiträge zur germanischen Wortkunde.*
Bespr. Indogerman. Forschungen XVII, 2 (Sütterlin).
- Keller** (M. S.), *The Anglo-Saxon Weapon-Names.* Heidelberg, C. Winter. M. 5. (Ein Teil als Diss. ersch.)
Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt 18, 3 (Hollhausen).
- King** (W. Francis H.), *Classical and Foreign Quotations.* Compiled, Edited, and Told, with their References, Translations, and Indexes. 3rd ed., revised and rewritten. LXVIII—412 pp. Whitaker. net, 6j.
Bespr. Notes & Quer. X Series II, p. 218.
- Kjederqvist**, *The Dialect of Pewsey (Wiltshire).*
 S. 1903. *Bespr. auch Museum XII, 5 (E. Krusinga). Engl. Studien 36, 1 (W. Franz). Anglia Beiblatt XVI, 11 (Horn).*
- Kraeber**, *Spelling Reform Movement.* *Zs. f. französ. u. engl. Unterr.* III, 2.
- Klein**, *English Loan-words in Yiddish.* *Mod. Lang. Notes* XIX, 8.
- Kluge** (Frdr.), *Geschichte der englischen Sprache mit Beiträgen v. Behrens u. E. Einenkel.* Der 2. verb. Aufl. 2. Abdr. (Aus Paul's Grundriss). IV, 925—1166 pp. Strassburg, Trübner. M. 5,50, geb. 6,50.
Romanen und Germanen in ihren Wechselbeziehungen. Aus G. Gröbers Grundriss der roman. Philol. 2. verm. u. verb. Aufl. I, 3.
- Knox** (A.), *Glossary of Geographical and Topographical Terms, and of Words of Frequent Occurrence in Composition of such Terms and of Place-names.* 472 pp. Stanford 15.
- Kollberg** (J.), *Beiträge zur Lehre vom Bedeutungswandel der Wörter im Englischen.* I. Die Qualitätsverschlechterung einiger Wörter. Diss. Königsberg. 25 pp. 4j.
- Krapp**, *The Parenthetic Exclamation in Old English Poetry.* *Mod. Lang. Notes* XX, 2.

- Krohmer** (Wilh.), Altenglisch *in* und *on*. Diss. VIII, 45. Berlin, Mayer & Müller. M. 1,20.
Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVIII, 8 (E. Krusinga).
- Krüger** (G.), Schwierigkeiten des Englischen. III. V. Syntax der engl. Sprache, vom engl. u. deutschen Standpunkte nebst Beiträgen zur Stilistik, Wortkunde u. Wortbildung. 2 Hälften XXIV, 775 pp. Dresden, Koch. M. 15, geb. 21.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series II, p. 358. Literaturblatt XXVII, 1 (Horn). Anglia Beiblatt XVI, 11.
- Krusinga** (E.), A Grammar of the Dialect of West Somerset. Diss. Bonn. 38 pp.
Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVI, 6 (Luick). Archiv etc. CXVI, 3/4 (Carl Scriba). Literar. Zentralblatt 1907, No. 1 (M. W.). Deutsche Literaturzeitung 1907, No. 4 (A. Schröer).
- Kyshe** (J. W. N.), Dictionary of Legal Quotations. Sweet & Maxwell. 10, 6.
- Lane** (T. O'Neill), English-Irish Dictionary. D. Nutt. 12, 6.
- Lang** (Karl), Elemente der Phonetik zur Selbstbelehrung mit Rücksicht auf die besonderen Bedürfnisse des Seminars. 2. verb. Aufl. 66 S. mit 3 Taf. Berlin, Reuther & Reichard. M. 1, kart. 1,20.
Bespr. Deutsche Literaturzeitung 9 (W. Victor).
- Latham** (Edward), A Dictionary of Names, Nicknames, and Surnames of Persons, Places, and Things. 340 pp. Routledge & Sons. 3, 6.
Bespr. Notes & Queries X Series I, p. 519.
— A Dictionary of Abbreviations. 12^o. 1r. Routledge. net, 1/.
- Laurila** (K. S.), Über Lautwandel. Neophilolog. Mitteilungen. 3, 4.
- Lautlehre**. S. Breare. Bülbring. Child. Grüning. Heck. Heuser. Hoevelmann. Janko. Laurila. Lloyd. Luick. Ritter. Schröder. Skeat. Trautmann. Tuttle. Wagner. Weyhe. Wild. Wyld. Ferner unter III, 2: Ostermann (Anren Riwle).
- Lean's** Collectanea. S. unter IV.
- Lefmann** (S.), Die Stufen des sprachlichen Bedeutungswandels. S.-A. aus den Verhandlungen des XIII. internationalen Orientalistenkongresses in Hamburg 1902. Sektion I. Leiden, Brill.
- Liebermann** (F.), Mambres Angelsächsisch. Archiv etc. CXI, 3, 4.
— Mittelenglische Handschriften. Ibid.
— Südenglische Wörter über Landwirtschaft um 1208. Ibid.
- Liening** (M.), Die Personifikation unpersönlicher Hauptwörter bei den Vorfahren Shakespeares (Lyly, Kyd, Marlowe, Peele, Greene). Ein Beitrag zur Grammatik und Poetik der Elisabethanischen Zeit. Diss. Münster. 101 pp.
- Lloyd** (R. J.), Glides between Consonants in English. Die Neueren Sprachen XII, 1, 2, 7; XIII, 2.
— The Soundchange of wā and wō in English. The Modern Language Quarterly VII, 1.
- Lohmeyer**, Die Hauptgesetze der germanischen Flussnamengebung. 10, 32 pp. Kiel und Leipzig, Lipsius & Tischer.
Bespr. Literar. Centralblatt 21 (-nn-). Literaturblatt XXVI, 1 (O. Behaghel). Indogerman. Forschungen XVII, 2 (Schütte).

- Lonnsbury** (T. K.), *The Standard of Pronunciation in English*. 285 pp. Harper. net, 6.
- Lovell** (A.), *The Beauty of Tone in Speech and Song*. 90 pp. 12°. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 2/6.
- Lucas** (Fr.), *Spanish-Eng. Dictionary of Mining Terms*. Technical Inst. net, 51.
- Ludwig** (A.) and **Lallemant** (H.), *New English and French Vocabulary, Alphabetical and Analogical*. 3rd Ed., rev. and enl. 706 pp. Hirschfeld Bros. 2 6.
- Luick** (K.), *Studien zur englischen Lautgeschichte*. S. 1903.
Bespr. auch Museum XII, 4 (K. D. Bülbring). Anglia Beiblatt XVI, 2 (Sarrazin). Deutsche Literaturzeitung 1905, No. 38 (M. Förster). Archiv etc. 117, 1 2 (W. Dibelius).
- Mackinlay** (James Murray), *Influence of the Pre-Reformation Church on Scottish Place-Names*. 463 pp. W. Blackwood. net, 12 6.
- Marbe** (K.), *Über den Rhythmus der Prosa*. Vortrag. 37 pp. Giessen, J. Rieker. M. 0,60.
Bespr. Revue critique 45 (A. Meillet). Museum XIII, 2 (G. Heymans).
- Mason's** (George), *Grammaire angloise, nach den Drucken von 1622 und 1633* hrsg. von Priv.-Doz. Dr. Rud. Brotanek. IV, Tr. II. 118 pp. Halle, Niemeyer. M. 4.
Bespr. Literaturblatt XXVI, 1 (Horn). Englische Studien 36, 1 (Aug. Western). Archiv etc. CXV, 3 4 (W. Dibelius).
- Menger** (L. E.), *The Anglo-Norman Dialect*. Macmillan. net, 7 6.
Bespr. Museum XIII, 1 (Salverda de Grave).
- Meringer** (Rudolf), *Indogermanische Sprachwissenschaft*. Sammlung Göschen. Dritte Auflage. 151 pp. Leipzig, G. J. Göschen. M. 0,50.
Bespr. Die Neueren Spr. XIII, 8 (A. Buchenau). Zs. f. deutsche Philol. 34 (L. Sütterlin). Wochenschrift f. klass. Philol. XI, 46 (Bartholomae).
- Metrik**. S. Northcroft. Omond. Schmidt. Ferner unter III, 5: Kroder (Shelley).
- Miller** (Raymond Durbin), *Secondary Accent in Modern English Verse*. (From Chaucer to Dryden). John Hopkins Univ. Diss. Baltimore, J. H. Furst Co.
- Mittelenglisch**. S. Ausbüttel. Gaaf. Hoevelmann. Holthausen. Liebermann. Pileh. Ritter. Swane. Zupitza.
- Mongré** (P.), *Sprachkritik* (im Anschluss an Mauthner s. 1901, 1902, 1903). Neue deutsche Rundschau XIV, 12.
- Moore** (A. W.), *Manx Names*. Elliot Stock.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series I, p. 259.
- Morten** (Honor), *The Nurse's Dictionary*. 5th ed. With Phonetic Pronunciations. Revised by Mary I. Burdett. 16°. Scientific Press. 2.
- Mourek** (V. E.), *Zur Negation im Altgermanischen* (Sitzungsbericht der böhm. Gesellsch. d. Wiss.). 67 pp. Prag, F. Rivnáč in Komm. M. 1.
- Murray**. *The Oxford English Dictionary*. Vol. 6: M-Mandragon. Vol. 7: Outjet-Ozyat; P-Pargeted. Vol. 8: Reactively-Rec. 4°. Clarendon Press. 5 s. ea.
Bespr. Notes & Queries X Ser. I, p. 78; II, p. 337. The Athenaeum 3996, 4007, 4072.

Namenforschung. S. Baudisch. Björkmann. Farmar. Johnston. Latham. Lohmeyer. Maekinlay. Moore. Place Name Correspondence. Skeat. Watson. Ferner unter III, 2: Sephton (Domesday Book).

Namenforschung in Notes & Queries 10th Series.

Aldwych I, 205.

Anahuac I, 507.

Angles II, 407, 471.

Anne and *Agnes* temp. Shakespeare II, 389, 428, 473.

Ash, place-name I, 72, 113, 137.

Audience meadow, Shropshire fieldname II, 208, 467.

Austwick, Yorkshire place-name I, 466; II, 35.

Avalon in Newfoundland, place-name II, 309, 411.

Bridlington II, 36, 77.

Butcher Hall Street II, 28, 117.

Cardigan as a surname I, 67, 97.

Carlisle I, 471; II, 36, 95, 152.

Chigunnji, name for gipsies II, 105, 158, 230.

Christian names:

Acts of the Apostles I, 171; *Adnil* I, 171; *Agnes* = *Anne* in Shakespeare's times II, 389, 428, 473. *Arden*, *Jocosa* II, 368.

Brothers and sisters bearing the same Christian name I, 67, 257, 315, 457. Curious Christian names I, 26, 170, 214, 235; II, 375. Double Christian names I, 315, 457. Female Christian names II, 414.

Cold Harbour II, 14, 74.

Collins I, 329, 398, 515.

Coluberry I, 214.

Colvac, surname I, 387, 492.

Cuplahills I, 189.

Dalmeny II, 36.

Diadem II, 65, 135.

Dilliana I, 191.

Estrege I, 469.

Fieldnames at West Haddon, county Northampton I, 46, 94, 156; at Brightwalton, Berkshire I, 228.

Foscarinus I, 127, 198, 277.

gallants of Fowey, origin of the title I, 505.

harepath, near Exeter I, 190, 459, 517.

Heaven, *Hell*, *Paradise* as place-names I, 245, 332; II, 354, 533.

Hell in place-names I, 46, 94, 156, 245, 332.

Holborn II, 308, 392, 457, 493.

Irish surnames, their pronunciation I, 125.

Jesus, a form of *Joshua* I, 428, 490.

Joe-Gurr, slang term for prison I, 386, 457.

Kissing gates II, 328, 395.

Lasham, place-name I, 72, 113, 137.

Letters inserted in place-names I, 52, 91, 190, 228, 278, 292, 316, 371, 471.

- Lousy-Low*, place-name II, 349.
Mac, prefix prohibited in Scotland II, 466.
Mac Pike, surname II, 249.
Manitoba, pronunciation I, 206, 275, 373.
Meragissey duck — herring I, 467.
O, prefix, prohibited in Ireland II, 466.
Old England, origin of the term I, 189, 255, 316.
Oprouer, family name I, 227, 313.
Oritana I, 170.
Panda, pronounced I, 52, 135, 433, 495; II, 50, 89, 196.
Paides Feste, a measure II, 87, 138.
Penrith, place-name in „Henry VIII“ I, 29, 97, 156, 275, 354.
Percy I, 97, 156.
Port Arthur I, 407, 457; II, 212, 251.
Prothasey I, 171, 236.
Quepart Island I, 265.
Saint as a prefix II, 87, 192.
St. Maury Ace I, 89, 157, 253.
St. Michael le Querne I, 89, 157, 253.
Service Tree II, 166.
Shulbrede Priory I, 247.
Sleeve, name for the Channel II, 34, 134.
Stob in Scottish place-names II, 409, 495.
Waggoner's Wells, place-name II, 129, 214, 292.
Whitsunday II, 121, 217, 297, 352.
Whitsunday in the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle II, 166, 313.
Windy Arbour I, 341, 413, 496.
Witham II, 289, 333, 474, 538.
Witty Tree, place-name I, 113.
Woffington, surname II, 88, 174, 235.
- Namenforschung** in Modern Lang. Notes:
Hrothulf XIX, 5 (Abbot).
Edda. Ibid. (Hagen).
- Napier** (A. S.), Old English Notes. Mod. Philology I, 3.
- Nares** (Robert), A Glossary of Words, Phrases, Names and Allusions in the Works of English Authors, particularly of Shakespeare and his Contemporaries. New. ed. With considerable Additions. By J. O. Halliwell and Thomas Wright. 992 pp. Routledge. net, 7/6.
- Nicholson** (E. W. B.), Celtic Researches: Studies in the History and Distribution of the Ancient Goidelic Language. Frowde. 21/.
- Northcroft** (G. J. H.), How to write Verse: Studies in the Principles and Practice of the Art of English Verse-structure. With Intro. by R. P. Downes. 156 pp. Smith Pub. Co. 2/6.
- Omond** (F. S.), English Metrists. The Mod. Lang. Quarterly VI, 3.
- Onions** (C. T.), An Advanced English Syntax. Based upon the Principles and Requirements of the Grammatical Society. 166 pp. Swan Sonnenschein. 2/6.
Bespr. Anglia, Beibl. XV, 9 (H. Heim). *Museum* XIII, 1 (van der Gaaf). *Englische Studien* 35, 3 (L. R. M. Strachan).

Orthographie. S. Rudolf. Spelling. Reform. Streitberg. Ferner unter III, 2: Neumann (Paston Letters).

Palmer (A. Smythe), *The Folk and their Word Lore: an Essay on Popular Etymologies.* 202 pp. 12°. Routledge. 2/6.

Bespr. Notes & Queries X Series II, p. 260. Englische Studien 37, 3 (Erik Björkman).

Phonetik. S. Draat. Jespersen. Lang. Rousselot. Scripture. Vietor.

Phrases. S. Nares. Stroud.

Phrases and Quotations in Notes & Queries 10th Series.

all roads lead to Rome I, 48, 112.

a past I, 327, 396.

as merry as Griggs I, 36, 94.

as the crow flies I, 204, 296, 372, 432.

cockshut time I, 121, 195, 232.

drug in the market I, 149, 235, 316.

fat, fair and forty I, 160.

first kittoo II, 149, 296.

first catch your hare I, 175, 254, 338.

from whence I, 9, 55.

going the round I, 9, 76, 155.

Kick the bucket I, 227, 314, 412.

losce-by-compartment II, 106.

monkey on the donney I, 288, 396.

Our Lady of the Snows I, 246, 311, 392, 516.

part and parcel I, 308.

purple patch I, 447, 477, 510.

Robin a Bobbin, old Derbyshire rime I, 32, 172, 218.

the run of his teeth I, 388, 436, 478.

send of the sea I, 368, 456, 517.

Shanks's mare I, 345, 415.

Virtue of necessity I, 8, 76, 110, 136.

— S. auch:

„Lead apes in Hell“. *The Mod. Lang. Quarterly* VII, 1 (G. C. Moore-Smith).

„*The tempest at hir hoom-coming*“. *Mod. Lang. Notes* XIX, 8 (Lowes).

Pilch (L.), *Umwandlung des altenglischen Alliterationsverses in den mittelenglischen Reimvers.* 79 pp. Diss. Königsberg.

Place Name Correspondence. Arranged by Austin Farmer. Nutt. net. 2/6.

Pogatscher (Al.), *Über den Ursprung des westgermanischen Deminativsuffixes -inkil.* Anglia, Beibl. XV, 8.

Pound (Louise), *Notes on Certain Negative Verb Contractions in the Present.* Reprinted from the Univ. of Nebraska Studies III. Lincoln, Neb.

Poutsma (H.), *A Grammar of Late Modern English.* Pt. I: The Sentence. Section I: The Elements of the Sentence. 6, 348 pp. Groningen, P. Nordhoff. M. 4,50.

Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XIX, 9 (G. Krüger).

- Prick** (F. P. H.), Holländische Parallelen zu „Londonismen“. Engl. Studien 34, 3.
- De verandisching van ons Nederlandsch. Hollandsch-Engelsche Raakpunten en Parallelen.
Bespr. Museum XII, 5 (J. W. Muller).
- Pronunciation.** Northern and Southern. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. II, 256, 317, 393, 538.
- Quotations.** S. Anson. King. Kyshe. Swan. Ward.
- Ready** (A. W.), Précis Speaking and Précis Writing. 392 pp. G. Bell. 3, 6.
- Rcinus** (Josef), On Transferred Appellations of Human Beings chiefly in English and German. Göteborgs vetenskaps- och vitterhets-samhälles handlingar, Fjärde följden V—VI.
- Rhythmus.** S. Marbe. Northcroft.
- Rice** (C. C.), The Etymology of the Romance Words for „To go“. Pub. of the Mod. Lang. Assoc. XIX, 2.
- Riedel** (E.), Tommy Atkins. Die Neueren Spr. XII, 2.
- Ritter** (A.), Die Verteilung der *ch*- und *k*-Formen im Mittelenglischen. Diss. Marburg. 81 pp.
- (O.), Der sekundäre Nasal im: engl. nightingale, messenger usw. Archiv etc. CXIII, 1, 2.
- Rodeffer** (John D.), The Inflection of the English Present Plural Indicative, with special reference to the Northern Dialect. Johns Hopkins Univ. Diss. Baltimore, John Murphy Co.
- Rothwell** (J. S. S.), Pult-Wörterbuch. Englisch-Deutsch und Deutsch-Englisch. Mit genauer Aussprachebezeichnung. 4. verm. u. verb. Aufl. XIII, 388 u. XIII, 382 pp. 14,5 × 9,5 cm. Stuttgart, Neff. Geb. M. 3.
- Rousselot**, Principes de phonétique expérimentale.
Bespr. Indogerm. Forschgn. XV, 5 (Meillet).
- Rozwadowski** (Jan. v.), Wortbildung und Wortbedeutung. Eine Untersuchung ihrer Grundgesetze. S. 109 pp. Heidelberg, Carl Winter. M. 3.
Bespr. Deutsche Literaturzeitung 1905, No. 9 (R. M. Meyer).
- Rudolf** (E.), Die englische Orthographie von Caxton bis Shakespeare. Diss. Marburg. 1904. 49 pp.
- Sattler** (W.), Deutsch-englisches Sachwörterbuch. Mit Zitaten u. e. alphabet. Verzeichnis der engl. Wörter. XX, 1035 pp. Leipzig, Renger. M. 22, geb. 25.
Bespr. Zs. f. französ. u. engl. Unterr. III, 2 (Kalza). Archiv etc. CXV, 1, 2 (W. Franz). Mod. Lang. Notes XX, 8 (M. Hechtenberg-Collwitz). Archiv etc. CXV, 3, 4 (W. Franz).
- Scheffelowitz** (J.), Die Begriffe für Schädel im Indogermanischen. Beitr. z. Kunde d. indogerm. Spr. 28, 3, 4.
- Schmidt** (Frdr.), Short English Prosody for Use in Schools. 14 pp. Leipzig, Renger. M. 0,50.
- Schottisch.** S. Johnston. Mackinlay. Scotch Words. Watson.
- Schrader** (O.), Über Bezeichnungen der Heiratsverwandschaft bei den indogerman. Völkern. Indogerman. Forschungen XVII, 1, 2.
- Schröder** (H.), Das bewegliche *s* vor Guttural-*r* in den germanischen Sprachen. Beitr. z. Gesch. d. deutsch. Spr. u. Lit. XXIX, 3.

- Schwarz** (W.), Studien über die aus dem Lateinischen entlehnten Zeitwörter der englischen Sprache. Diss. Strassburg. 1903. 62 pp. 4°.
- Scotch Words and English Commentators.** Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. I, 261, 321, 375, 456 (Th. Bayne a. o.).
- Scripture**, Current Notes in Phonetics. Mod. Lang. Notes XIX, 1.
- Semasiologie.** S. Bréal. Kollberg. Lefmann. Stern. Wood.
- Sephton** (J.), Notes on a Lancashire Dialect. Otia Merseiana III. Williams & Norgate.
- Setzler** (Edwin B.), On Anglo-Saxon Versification. From the Standpoint of modern English versification. Baltimore, J. H. Furst Co.
- Shearin** (G. H.), The Expression of Purpose in Old English Prose. Yale Studies in English XVIII. New York, H. Holt & Co.
Bespr. Deutsche Literaturzeitung 1905, No. 40 (A. Schröer). Journal of English and Germanic Philol. 6, 1 (H. Chase). Literar. Zentralblatt 1906, No. 48. Anglia Beiblatt 18, 8 (Kruisinga).
- Shibley** (George), The Genitive Case in Anglo-Saxon Poetry. Diss. der Johns Hopkins Univ. 126 pp.
Bespr. The Journal of English and Germanic Philol. 6, 1 (H. G. Shearin).
- Sinclair** (Isabel G.), The Thistle and Fleur de Lys. A Vocabulary of Franco-Scottish Words. 70 pp. W. Blackwood. net, 3/.
- Skeat** (W.), Transactions of the Cambridge Philological Society, Vol. 5. Part 5, Notes on Some Examples of the Occurrence of Initial W in Written English. By Walther W. Skeat. Camb. Univ. Press. net, 1/.
- The Place-Names of Hertfordshire. 76 pp. Hertford, Austin. 3/6.
- Slang.** S. Farmer. Prick.
- Smith**, The Earliest Occurrence in English of the Indicative in an unreal Condition. Mod. Lang. Notes XIX, 1.
 — The Short Circuit in English Syntax. Mod. Lang. Notes XIX, 5.
- On **Spelling Reform** cf. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. II, 305, 450, 484.
- Sprachphilosophisches.** S. Cejador. Dittrich. Mongré. Rozwadowsky. Sutro. Thurnau. Wundt.
- Staden** (W. v.), Entwicklung der Präsens-Indikativ-Endungen im Englischen unter bes. Berücksichtigung der 3. Prs. Sing. von ungefähr 1500 bis auf Shakespeare. Diss. 109 pp. Rostock, Warkentien. M. 2.
- Stern** (Emil), Tropus und Bedeutungswandel. 14 pp. Wien. Selbstverlag d. Verf.
Bespr. Literaturblatt XXVI, 2 (J. Subak).
- Stengel** (A.), Deutsches seemännisches Wörterbuch. Berlin, Mittler & Sohn. M. 10.
- Stil.** S. Fernald. Krapp. Krüger. Ready. Shearin. Ferner unter III, 3: Trost (Donne). Drechsler (Macpherson).
- Stormonth** (James), Etymological and Pronouncing Dictionary of the English Language. New ed. Edit. by William Bayne. 1090 pp. W. Blackwood. net, 5/.
- Streitberg** (W.), Sprache und Schrift. Hochland I, 5.
- Stroebe** (Lilly L.), Die altenglischen Kleidernamen. Eine kulturgesch.-etymologische Untersuchung. 85 pp. Heidelberger Diss.
 Anglia. N. F. XVIII. Bücherschau.

- Stroud** (F.), *The Judicial Dictionary of Words and Phrases Judicially Interpreted*. 2. ed. 3 vols. Sweet & Maxwell. 84/.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series I, p. 99.
- Sutro** (Emil), *Duality of Thought and Language*. Paul, Trübner & Co. net, 6/.
 — *Duality of Voice and Speech*. Paul, Trübner & Co. net, 6/.
 — *The Basic Law of Vocal Utterance*. Paul, Trübner & Co. net, 3.
- Swan** (Helena), *Dictionary of Contemporary Quotations (English)*. With Author's Index. Imp. 8°. V, 698 pp. Sonnenschein. 7/6.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series I, p. 279.
- Swane** (W.), *Studien zur Casus-Syntax des Frühmittelenglischen*. Diss. Kiel. 110 pp.
- Sweet** (Henry), *Linguistic Affinity*. *Otia Merseiana II*. Williams & Norgate.
- Synonymik**. S. Eberhard. Farmar. Fenby. Günther.
- Syntax**. S. Einkenkel. Henk. Jespersen. Krüger. Onions. Poutsma. Smith. Swane. Ferner unter III, 2: Dahlstedt (Aneren Rivle). Schüicking (Beowulf). Ahrens (Phoenix). Mahn (Physiologus). Daniel (Wulfstan).
- Thieme-Preusser**, *Dictionary of the English and German Languages*. New ed., entirely Re-written and greatly Enlarged by Dr. I. E. Wessely. Jubilee ed. Part I, Eng.-German. Part 2, German-Eng. 2 vols. 840—763 pp. A. Owen. net, 14/.
- Thurau**, *Sprachstoff und Sprachgefühl*. *Zeitschr. f. franz. u. engl. Unterr.* III, 2.
- Thurneysen** (R.), *Die Etymologie*. Rektoratsrede. 38 S. 4°. Freiburg i. Br.
- Trautmann** (Moritz), *Kleine Lautlehre des Deutschen, Französischen und Englischen*. S. 1903.
Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XV, 10 (Schwöer).
- Treasure** (J. Percy), *An Introduction to Breton Grammar*. Carmarthen, Spurrel & Son.
Bespr. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. I, p. 200.
- Tuttle** (E. H.), *On the History of English R. D. Neueren Spr.* XII, 3.
 Übungsbücher. S. Zupitza.
- Uhlenbeck** (C. C.), *Etymologische Miscellen*. *Beiträge z. Gesch. d. dtsh. Spr. u. Lit.* XXIX, 1/2.
- Verb.** S. Hirt. Pound. Schwarz. Staden.
- Viëtor** (Wilh.), *Elemente der Phonetik des Deutschen, Englischen und Französischen*. 5. durchges. Aufl. Mit 1 Titelbild u. 35 Fig. im Text. XIII, 386 pp. Leipzig, Reisland. M. 7,20, geb. 8.
- Vokabularien**. S. Ludwig. Lallemand. Sinclair.
- Wagner** (Ph.), *Die Sprachlaute des Englischen*. 7, 156 pp. 2. Aufl. Stuttgart, Paul Neff.
Bespr. Literaturblatt XXVII, 5 (Ldw. Sütterlin).
- Walker's** *Pronouncing Dictionary of the English Language*. Thoroughly Remodelled by P. Austin Nuttall. 360 Illusts. 12°, Warne. 1/.
- Ward** (A. L.), *A Dictionary of Quotations in Prose*. Dean. net, 2/6.
- Watson** (W. J.), *Place Names of Ross and Cromarty*. David Nutt. 10/6.
- Webber** (Eduard), *Technisches Wörterbuch in 4 Sprachen*. I. Deutsch-italienisch-französisch-englisch. 2. verb. u. verm. Aufl. 611 pp. Berlin, Springer. Geb. M. 5.

- Webster's** (F. A.) neustes vollständiges Wörterbuch der englischen u. deutschen Sprache. Mit Walker's u. Heinsius Betonungs- u. Aussprachebezeichnung. 2 Tle. in 1 Bde. 17. Aufl. XVIII, 498, 462 pp. Leipzig, Verlag für Börsen- u. Finanzlit. Geb. M. 6,50.
- West** (W. Jayne), History of the English Language. (Normal Tutorial Ser.) Simpkin. net, 1/6.
- Weyhe** (H.), Beiträge zur westgermanischen Grammatik. Zur Vertretung von urgerman. *-zn-* im Westgermanischen. Zur Behandlung von westgerman. *-hl-* nach Kürze im Altenglischen. Englisch *-weard* (*-wærd*) neben *-ward* (*-word*); *hildi-* neben *hild-*. Zur Synkope nach kurzer Tonsilbe im Altenglischen. Beitr. z. Gesch. d. dtsh. Spr. u. Lit. XXX, 1.
- Wild** (H. C.), West Germanic a in Old English. Otia Merseana IV. Williams and Norgate.
- Williams** (Frank), A New Pocket Dictionary of the English and German Languages. With a Pronunciation of the English Part in German Characters. New ed. 12°. Warne. 2/6.
- (R. A.), Remarks on Northern Irish Pronunciation of English. Note on the History of English r. The Modern Lang. Quarterly VI, 3.
- Wollaston** (A. N.), English-Persian Dictionary. Compiled from Original Sources. 478 pp. J. Murray. 21/.
- Wood**, Some Derived Meanings. Mod. Lang. Notes XIX, 1.
- Wörterbücher.** a) englische. S. Anson. Bible. Fenby. Halliwell. Harbottle. Latham. Stormonth. Stroud. Walker. Wright. Würdz. b) englisch-deutsche. S. Rothwell. Sattler. Thieme-Preufser. Webster. Williams. c) englische und andere Sprachen. S. Appleton (span.). Chambers (lat.). Clifton (französ.). Cuyas (span.). Dineen (irisch). Eberhard (deutsch-französ.-ital.-russisch Synonyma). Edgren (ital.). Feller (französ.). Gasc (französ.). Hossfeld (ital.). Lane (irisch). Lucas (span.). Webber (deutsch-ital.-französ.). Wollaston (persisch). Zoega (isländisch). d) Technik. S. Appleton (Medic). Buchanan (Foundry). Dorland (Medic.). Foster (Medic.). Goodchild-Tweeney (Technol.). Gould (Medic.). Grove (Music). Lucas (Mining). Stroud (Jurisprud.).
- Wortforschung.** S. Déroquigny. Gaaf. Halliwell. Heck. Hemme. Keller. Klein. Krüger. Reinius. Riedel. Schrader. Scheffelowitz. Stroebe. Weyhe. Ferner unter III, 2: Remus (Chaucer). Barth (Cursor Mundi).
- Wortforschung in Notes & Queries 10th Series.**
- | | |
|--|---|
| <i>acerbative</i> I, 27, 174. | <i>aydye</i> II, 368. |
| <i>acre as a measure of length</i> I, 101, 143, 354. | <i>bairn</i> , Scotch word used in Lincolnshire I, 415. |
| <i>actify = enact</i> I, 506. | <i>barrar</i> I, 349, 434, 478, 515. |
| <i>alake</i> II, 56. | <i>barrow</i> <i>ibid.</i> |
| <i>alternate</i> I, 47. | <i>bidly</i> , its derivation I, 272, 434. |
| <i>ample</i> I, 8. | <i>bisk</i> I, 138. |
| <i>anon</i> . Thackeray's curious use of the word I, 246, 337. | <i>bolliŋ</i> II, 506. |
| <i>antiquary, antiquarian</i> II, 174, 237, 396, 474. | <i>bovate</i> I, 101, 143. |
| <i>author, authoress</i> I, 93. | <i>bow-rake</i> I, 85. |
| | <i>broom-squire</i> II, 145, 198, 252. |
| | <i>buck = Indian man</i> I, 65. |

- buck-leap* I, 85.
bumper II, 28.
bunney II, 13, 115.
bunny = a guiley I, 489.
burncis II, 368.
burris II, 368.
battery II, 167.
buzzing II, 167.
caboose, nautical term II, 214.
cag-mag II, 388.
calf's gadyr II, 467.
cape bar men II, 346, 397, 516.
carcanet, used by Shakespeare II, 135.
carcanonis, carcansoun II, 368.
carucate I, 102, 143.
casata *ibid.*
chevinier I, 169.
choker, chokey = to be in prison I, 457.
chop-dollar I, 346, 456.
Chrît-tide, the word in 1629: II, 504.
chunnerin, dialect word II, 26.
collectioner I, 28, 93.
collyweston II, 9.
copy = copyhold I, 347.
crozier I, 408.
dago, meaning of the word in the United States II, 247, 332, 351.
dobbin, a children's game II, 345.
dog-names II, 101, 150, 232, 469.
ferling, a measure I, 354.
fiscal I, 51.
foleit I, 309, 374.
free-trade = smuggling II, 250, 317.
fulling days II, 389.
fullure I, 225, 296.
galapine II, 417, 531.
gambal, gambrel, gamble I, 412.
grahamize I, 505.
griengro, gringo I, 369, 478.
hasped I, 366.
heardlome I, 29, 75.
heeck I, 29, 75.
hen-hussey I, 449, 475.
hollantyde II, 420.
holus-bolus II, 188.
horse or *horses* as plural in Shakespeare I, 342, 424.
iland II, 348, 493.
imp = shoot grafted in II, 186.
influential II, 24, 93.
isabelline as a colour II, 75, 253, 375, 477, 537.
jacko II, 446.
jeer I, 70.
Kaboose II, 108, 214.
Kathit II, 368.
Kollivest, the word in Mid-Cheshire II, 9.
laystall, leastall: a burial place I, 440.
leader = leading article II, 345.
leche bell I, 166.
licence: license II, 484.
little Mary, term for the stomach I, 70.
magsman I, 6.
mahala: squaw; synonyms I, 64.
male, legal use of the word II, 426, 453, 517.
mass meeting, earlier use of the term II, 250.
meragissey duck I, 467.
meynes I, 49, 92, 217, 251.
molubdinous slowbelly I, 13.
moose I, 153.
morale, use of the word II, 450.
mort bell I, 166.
mosky I, 266.
muck-a-lucks I, 287.
mug, to mug I, 337.
mugwump, political term II, 327.
muskyll I, 228, 335.
mustlar *ibid.*
nabob II, 445.
naker II, 68, 132.
natalese I, 446, 515; II, 76, 133.
narew II, 500.
newspaper, earliest use of the word I, 486.
obb wig, its meaning II, 50, 176.
oblivious, inaccurate use of the word II, 446, 518.
ovah bubbles I, 169.
painted and popped I, 407, 457.
pannage I, 126, 232.
papers, use of the word I, 18, 53, 111, 172.

- paraphernalia* II, 46.
parragen II, 426, 533.
paste II, 19, 72, 137.
pawnshop II, 267, 354.
peak, pike, relationship of the words II, 61, 109, 172.
pearmain II, 327.
pearweeds II, 327.
peel, a mark II, 226.
phrase I, 427.
pinkett II, 427.
pit = a grave I, 257.
pocketings II, 268, 312.
pontificate used as a verb I, 404; II, 173.
potarbo, botargo II, 137.
powpenny II, 368.
propale II, 369, 493.
purlieu I, 85.
putt II, 426, 533.
quice, quest = wood pigeon I, 126, 194.
ramie I, 489.
ravison II, 227, 292, 452.
raye II, 368.
rene, rhine: a small water course I, 49, 92, 217, 251.
rigadoon I, 4; II, 65.
roundhouse I, 9, 76, 158.
salep, salop, saloop: a drink I, 97, 192, 224.
Wortforschung. Cf. auch:
 Das *n* in *nightingale*. Engl. Studien 34, 2 (H. Logeman).
 The Ghoul in Charles Lamb's Letters. The Athenaeum 4011.
 Zur Herkunft von neuenglisch *elk*. Anglia Beiblatt XV, 10 (Ritter).
Wright (J.), The English Dialect Dictionary. Parts 19 and 20, *R.—Sharp*; Parts 21—23, *Sharpen—Syzzie*. Fol. 896 pp. Frowde. net. ea., 15/; 30/.
Bespr. The Athenaeum 3988. Notes & Queries 10th Series I, p. 218.
Wülfing (J. E.), Zu Einenkels Indefinitum. Anglia XXVII, 2.
Wundt (Wilh.), Völkerpsychologie. Eine Untersuchung der Entwicklungsgesetze von Sprache, Mythos und Sitte. I. Bd. Die Sprache. 2. umgearb. Aufl. 2 Tl. X, 673 pp mit 4 Abbildgn. Leipzig, Engelmann. M. 14, geb. 17.
Bespr. Wochenschrift f. klass. Philol. XI, 47 (Schmeidewin). Museum XII, 5 (A. Kluyver). Zs. f. französ. Sprache u. Lit. 19, 8 (Morgenroth).
Wurdz, The Foolish Dictionary. An Exhausting Work of Reference to Uncertain English Words, their Origin, Meaning, Legitimate and Illegitimate Use. Executed by Gideon Wurdz. Dean. net, 3/6.
 Scotch words and English commentators II, 75, 198.
scrivelloes II, 227, 292, 452.
skellat bell I, 166.
smallage = water-parsley I, 288, 330.
sorpeni I, 208, 256, 472.
step-brother I, 329, 395, 475; II, 38, 473.
synchronize I, 47.
talent, talented, use of the words II, 23, 93, 172, 418.
tiffin II, 206.
tituladoes I, 449; II, 16.
tollage I, 126, 232.
tomahawk II, 387.
tooker II, 307.
top spit I, 36.
tote = to carry I, 449.
trousered, word used by R. L. Stevenson II, 326.
tunnalism, tumalist I, 27.
unco I, 456.
vaccaries II, 167.
vestibule used as a verb I, 346.
Wattman II, 220.
Welsh rabbit I, 70.
whip-stitch I, 449, 518.
wiggle II, 28, 153, 274.
wither-shins I, 506; II, 76.
wood-toter I, 449.
ympe = shoot grafted in II, 186.

- Wyld** (H. C.), *The Study of Living Popular Dialect, and its Place in the Modern Science of Language*. Byles (Bradford).
- *The History of Old English Fronted (Palatized) Initial ζ in Middle and Modern English Dialects. On the Etymologies of the English Words blight and blain, chornals and kernels*. *Otia Merseiana* II. Williams & Norgate.
- Zoega** (G. T.), *Icelandic-English Dictionary*. — Íslenzk-ensk ordabók. 8, 560 pp. 12°. Reykjavik, Sigurdur Kristjánsson.
Bespr. Literaturblatt XXVII, 7 (August Gebhardt).
- Zupitza** (Julius), *Alt- und mitttelenglisches Übungsbuch. Achte verbesserte Aufl bearb. v. J. Schipper*. XII, 339 pp. Wien und Leipzig, Wilh. Braumüller.
Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XIX, 5 (F. Holthausen). *Englische Studien* 35, 3 (R. Jordan). *Archiv etc.* 116, 1/2 (Erik Björkman).

III. Literatur.

I. Allgemeines.

- S. die Rubriken: Aesthetik. Altenglische Literatur. Amerikanische Literatur. Balladen. Biographien. Bühnenwesen. Drama. Elisabethanische Literatur. Epos. Essays. Gaelisches. Humor. Hymnen. Irische Literatur. Kritik. Legende. Liedersammlungen. Literaturgeschichte. Lyrik. Märchen. Mittelenglische Literatur. Mythos. Oper. Reim. Religiöse Dichtung. Roman. Sage. Schottische Literatur. Selections. Theater. Victorianische Dichtung.
- Abbtmeyer**, *Old English Poetical Motives derived from the Doctrine of Sin*. *Bespr. Mod. Lang. Notes XIX, 7 (Brown)*.
- Ackermann** (Rich.), *The Great English Poets of the XIXth Century. An Anthology of Specimens, with Notes and a Glossary*. XI, 130 n. 66 pp. mit Bildnissen. Leipzig, Rossberg'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung. M. 2,40. (Neusprachl. Reformbibl. 21. Bd.)
- Adams** (W. Davenport), *A Dictionary of the Drama. A Guide to the Plays, Playwrights, Players, and Playhouses of the United Kingdom and America, from the Earliest Times to the Present*. 2 vols. Vol. I. 636 pp. Chatto & Windus. net, 10/6.
- Aesthetik**. S. Albright. Austin. Baas. Bahr. Baldwin. Baumann. Bosanquet. Courtney. Ellis. Feierfeil. Frankhauser. Jahn. MacDonagh. Müller. Pearson. Prölss. Ratzel. Schmidt. Scott. Séailles. Sieper. Sneath. Spitzer. Volkelt. Winter. Witte.
- Albright** (M. Catharine), *Art and Life*. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 1/.
- Altenglische Literatur**. S. Abbtmeyer. Grifters. Holthausen. Klæber. Koek.
- Amerikanische Literatur**. S. Adams. Baskervill. Hemstreet. Pertwee.
- Anders** (H.), *Elizabethan Popular Books and Ballads noticed by E. D., a Puritan in 1572*. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch.
- Anderson** (J. F.), *The Anglosaxon Scop*. University of Toronto Studies. Philol. Series. 35 pp. Toronto, The University Library.
Bespr. Zs. f. deutsche Philol. 37, 3 (Gust. Binz).
- (R. Sir), *Pseudo-Criticism, or, the Higher Criticism and its Counterfeit*. 150 pp. Nisbet. 3 6.
- Andrews** (E. A.), *Readings in English Literature. 1500—1900*. XII, 387 pp. Leipzig, Rossberg'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung. Geb. M. 4. — A. Owen. 5/.

Bespr. Die Neuere Spr. XV, 10 (Philipp Wagner). Anglia Beiblatt XVI, 4 (Mann).

Angelsächsische Literatur. S. Anderson.

Anglonormannische Literatur. S. Vising.

Annesley (Charles), *The Standard Opera Glass. Containing the Detailed Plots of 138 Celebrated Operas. Revised and Enl. Ed.* 12°. 485 pp. Low. net, 3/6.

Apollonius von Tyrus. *Die Geschichte des Königs Apollonius von Tyrus. Ein Lieblingsroman des Mittelalters. Eingel. und nach der ältesten latein. Textform zum ersten Male übers. von Rich. Peters.* 180 pp. Kulturhistorische Liebhaber-Bibliothek 18. Berlin, Magazin-Verlag. M. 3.

Arnold (Rob. F.), *Die Kultur der Renaissance. Gesittung, Forschung, Dichtung.* 137 pp. Leipzig, Götschen.

Aronstein. *Ausgewählte Essays hervorragender englischer Schriftsteller der Neuzeit.* Hrsgg. von Philipp Aronstein. 13, 111 pp.; 35 pp. Anhang. Bielefeld und Leipzig, Velhagen & Klasing. M. 1,10.

Bespr. Die Neuere Spr. XIII, 10 (August Sturmfels). Zs. f. französ. u. engl. Unterricht VI, 3 (L. Fränkel).

Austin (A.), *Eighteenth Century Anthology. With an Introduction.* 364 pp. 18°. Blackie. 1/6.

— *The Growing Distaste for the Higher Kinds of Poetry. The Fortnightly Review, March.*

Baar, *Über typische Charaktere und Probleme in der Poesie, Kunst und Geschichte.* Progr. St. Wendel. 1904. 13 pp. 4°.

Bahr (Herm.), *Dialog vom Tragischen.* 151 pp. 12°. Berlin, S. Fischer Verl. Kart. M. 2,50.

Baker (H. Barton), *History of the London Stage and its Famous Players. 1576—1903. With 10 Portraits.* New ed. 574 pp. Routledge. 7/6.

Baldwin (E. Ch.), *The Relation of the Seventeenth Century Character to the Periodical Essay.* Pub. of the Mod. Lang. Assoc. of America XIX, 1.

Balladen. S. Anders. Black. Fehr. Ford. Gummere. Hawker. Holmes. Ker. Kittredge-Sargent. Sidgwick. Spence. — Ausserdem:

— *The Ballad of Lord Bakeman.* *Modern Philology* II, 2 (H. M. Belden).

— *The Fight at Donibristle, 1316.* Ed. by John Smith. Glasgow, Maclehose.

— *Barry, The Ballad of the Demon Lover.* *Mod. Lang. Notes* XIX, 8.

Barnay (Ludw.), *Erinnerungen.* 2 Bde. VII, 345 u. VIII, 378 pp. mit 9 Taf. Berlin, Fleischel & Co. M. 10, geb. b. M. 12.

Barry (William), *Heralds of Revolt. Studies in Modern Literature and Dogma.* XV, 383 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. net, 7/6.

Baskervill, *Southern Writers. Biographical and Critical Studies.*

Bespr. Mod. Lang. Notes XIX, 7 (Campbell).

Bateson, *The Mediaeval Stage.*

Bespr. The Scottish Historical Review I, 4.

Baumann (J.), *Dichterische und wissenschaftliche Weltansicht. Mit bes. Beziehung auf Don Juan, Faust und die Moderne.* VI, 247 pp. Gotha, Perthes. M. 4.

- Benecke** (M.), Collection of Longer English Poems. Mit Anmerkungen z. Schönlg. hrsg.
Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XV, 11 (Krüger).
- Benzmann**, Literaturgeschichte in neuer Darstellung. Janus. Jauer, Hellmann.
- Bernays** (Mich.), Schriften zur Kritik und Literaturgeschichte. Neue wohlfeile Tit.-Ausg. in 4 Bdn. 2. Bd. 394 pp. Berlin, Behr's Verlag. M. 3., geb. 4,25.
- Belz** (Louis P.), La littérature comparée. Essai bibliogr. Introduction par Jos. Texte. 2e éd. augmentée, publiée, avec un index méthodique, par Prof. Ferd. Baldensperger. XXVIII, 386 pp. und 387, 410 pp. Strassburg, Trübner. M. 6.
Bespr. Bulletin italien 4 (E. Boury). Revue des langues romanes 1905, fév. (Vianey). Literaturblatt XXVI, 11 (R. Petsch). The Mod. Lang. Review I, 1. Revue critique 1905, No. 41 (A. C.). Mod. Lang. Notes XX, 8 (Northup). Deutsche Literaturzeitung 1905, No. 41 (K. Jahn). Mod. Lang. Notes XXI, 1 (Northup: Weitere Nachträge und Ergänzungen). Literar. Centralblatt 1906, No. 9 (-ier). Studien zur vergleich. Literaturgesch. VI, 3 (E. Stempfinger). Zs. f. französ. Spr. u. Lit. 30, 2 (G. Süpfle).
- Bibel.** S. Willert.
- Billings**, A Guide to the Middle English Romances dealing with English and Germanic Legends, and with the Cycles of Charlemagne and of Arthur.
Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XV, 12 (G. Binz).
- Biographien.** S. Barnay. Baskervill. Elson. Gwynn. Lyttelton. Rowbotham. Saenger. Sharp. Whibley.
- Black** (Maye H.), Stories from Balladland. 224 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 3 6.
- Bode** (E.), Die Learsage. S. unter King Lear III, 4f.
- Bolle** (Wilh.), Die gedruckten englischen Liederbücher bis 1600. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der sangbaren Lyrik in der Zeit Shakespeares. Mit Abdruck aller Texte aus den bisher noch nicht neugedruckten Liederbüchern und der zeitgenöss. deutschen Übertragungen VII, CXXVI, 281 pp. Berlin, Mayer & Müller. M. 11,50.
 (Palaestra. Hrsg. v. Brandt, Roethe & Schmidt. XXIX. Bd.)
Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVIII, 6 (Ritter).
- Bonnier** (Ch.), Du contact en littérature. Otia Merseiana IV. Williams & Norgate.
- Bosanquet** (Bernard), A History of Aesthetic. 2nd ed. 526 pp. Sonnenschein. net, 10 6.
- Boynton** (H. W.), Journalism and Literature, and Other Essays. 226 pp. Houghton, Mifflin (Boston). 6 6.
- Bradley** (H.), The Song of the Nine Magic Herbs. Archiv etc. CXIII, 1, 2.
- Brandt** (M. v.), Fremde Früchte. Sienkiewicz, Hearn, Kipling, Gorki. Essays. III, 128 pp. Stuttgart, Strecker & Schröder. M. 2,50, geb. 3,20.
- Brie**, Die englischen Ausgaben des Eulenspiegel und ihre Stellung in der Geschichte des Volksbuchs. S. 1903.
Bespr. auch in The Journal of English and Germanic Philol. 6, 1 (C. H. Herford).

- Brinton** (S.), *The Eighteenth Century in English Caricature*. 194 pp. 16°. Siegle. 1/6.
- Brotanek** (Rud.), *Traiano Boccalinis Einfluß auf die englische Literatur*. Archiv etc. CXI, 3/4.
- Buckland** (Anna), *The Story of English Literature*. New and Enlarged Ed. 576 pp. Cassell. 3/6.
- Bühne**. S. Adams. Baker. Bateson. Chambers. Craigie. Fryers.
- Bullen**. *An English Garner: Shorter Elizabethan Poems*. With an Introduction by A. H. Bullen. XXVI, 358 pp. Constable. net, 4/.
- *Some Longer Elizabethan Poems*. With an Introduction by A. H. Bullen. XXIV, 441 pp. Constable. net, 4/.
- Canfield** (D. F.), *Corneille and Racine in England*. Macmillan & Co. 6/6.
Bespr. Revue critique 1905, no. 14 (Ch. Bastide).
- Canning** (Hon. Albert S. G.), *Literary Influence in British History*. A Historical Sketch. 214 pp. T. Fisher Unwin. 7/6.
- Catalano** (M.), *La venuta dei Normanni in Sicilia nella poesia e nella leggenda*. Giornale storico della lett. ital. XLIII, 2, 3.
Bespr. Deutsche Literaturzeitung 1905, No. 1.
- Cazamian** (L.), *Le roman social en Angleterre. 1830—1850* (Dickens, Disraeli, Mrs. Gaskell, Kingsley). 576 pp. Paris, Soc. nouv. de libr. et d'éditeurs. Fr. 7,50.
Bespr. Revue critique 25 (Ch. Bastide). *Englische Studien 35, 1 (E. Koepfel)*. *Zs. f. vergl. Literaturgesch. N. F. XVI, 4/5 (R. M. Meyer)*.
- Chambers**, *The Mediaeval Stage*. S. 1903.
Auch bespr. in Mod. Lang. Notes XIX, 7 (Phelps). *Anglia Beiblatt 1712 (Sarrazin)*.
- Character and Conduct**. *A Book of Helpful Thoughts by Great Writers of Past and Present Ages*. Sel. and Arranged by the Author of „Being and Doing“. 384 pp. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. — Liverpool, Young. 3/6.
- Chase** (L. N.), *Platonism in English Poetry of the 16th and 17th Centuries*. *The Modern Lang. Quarterly* VII, 2.
- Child**, *The Rise of the Heroic Play*. *Mod. Lang. Notes* XIX, 6.
- The Coo-ee Reciter**. By Australian, British and American Authors. 124 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 1/.
- Corbett** (F. St. John), *A History of British Poetry. From the Earliest Times to the Beginning of the 20th Century*. 642 pp. Gay and Bird. net, 15/.
- Bespr. The Athenaeum 4017*.
- Cotterill**. *Selected Poems of Gray, Burns, Cowper, Moore, Longfellow*. Edit., with Introductions and Notes, by H. B. Cotterill. 12°, sd. LVI, 55 pp. Macmillan. 1/.
- Courthope** (W. J.), *A History of English Poetry*. Vol. 2. *The Renaissance and the Reformation. Influence of the Court and the Universities*. 458 pp. Macmillan. net, 10/.
- Courtney** (W. L.), *The Feminine Note in Fiction*. 312 pp. Chapman & Hall. net, 5/.

- Courtney** (W. L.), *The Idea of Tragedy*.
Bespr. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch (W. Keller).
- Cradle Songs**. English. An Anthology. 110 pp. 18°. G. Richards. 6d.; 1/.
- Craigie** (Mrs.), *Letters concerning the Movement to ameliorate the British Stage*. *The Fortnightly Review*, April.
- Croce** (B.), *Stile, Ritmo, Rima ed altre cose*. (Bezugnehmend auf Gröber n. K. Vossler.) *La Critica* II, 3.
- Drama**. S. Adams. Courtney. Feierfeil. Grein. Harlan. Hughes. Jantzen. Jones. Koepfel. Lippmann. Pfordten. Pischel. Scholz. Schücking. Tupper.
- Driesen** (Otto), *Der Ursprung des Harlekin. Ein kulturgeschichtliches Problem*. 32 pp. Diss. Strassburg. — Mit 17 Abbildungen im Text. XI, 286 pp. Berlin, Duncker. Subskr. Pr. 4,20; Einzelpr. 5, geb. M. 6.
- Dühring** (E.), *Die Grössen der modernen Litteratur, populär und kritisch nach neuen Gesichtspunkten dargestellt*. 1. Abt. Einleitung über alles Vormoderne. *Wiederanfrischung Shakespeares. Voltaire. Goethe. Bürger. Geistige Lage im 18. Jhdt*. 2. verb. Aufl. XII, 323 pp. Leipzig, Nauemann. M. 6, geb. 7,25.
- Duff**. *Gems from the Victorian Anthology*. Edit by the Rt. Hon. Sir Mountstuart E. Grant Duff. 12°. 406 pp. Sonnenschein. net, 2/; lr., net, 3/.
- Dyke** (H. Van), *Little Rivers. Book of Essays in Profitable Idleness*. 355 pp. David Nutt. 6/.
- Elizabethanische Literatur**. S. Anders. Bullen. Erskine. Lee. Maiberger. Smith.
- Ellis** (Havelock), *A Study of British Genius*. 314 pp. Hurst & Blackett. net, 7/6.
- Elson** (Arthur), *A Critical History of Opera*. 392 pp. Seeley. net, 5/.
- (L. C.), *Great Composers and their Works*. 302 pp. Seeley. 5/.
- Elton** (O.), *Literary Fame: a Renaissance Study*. *Oria Merseiana* IV. Williams & Norgate.
- English Love Songs**. An Anthology. 124 pp. 18°. G. Richards. 1/.
- Epics and Romances of the Middle Ages**. Adapted from the Work of Dr. W. Wagner by M. W. Maedowall, and edit. by W. S. W. Anson. With numerous Illusts. 488 pp. Sonnenschein. 3/6.
- Epos**. S. Epics. Furtmüller. Holthausen. Süchtig. Tain-Bo-Cuailnge.
- Erskine**, *The Elizabethan Lyric*. S. 1903.
Bespr. auch in Deutsche Literaturzeitung II (Koepfel). *Archiv etc.* CXV, 12 (W. Bolle).
- Essays**. S. Albright. Aronstein. Austin. Baldwin. Benzmann. Bourier. Boynton. Brandt. Dyke. Elton. Gildemeister. Lee. Legge. Lilly. Smith. Symons. Williams.
- Farley** (Frank Edgar), *Scandinavian Influences in the English Romantic Movement*. *Studies and Notes in Philology and Literature* IX. Boston, Ginn & Co.
Bespr. Engl. Studien 34, 3 (E. Koepfel).
- Farrer** (J. A.), *Books Condemned to be Burnt*. 218 pp. 12°. Elliot Stock. 1/6.

- Federn** (K.), Studien zur vergleichenden Litteraturgeschichte. München, G. Müller. M. 3.
Bespr. Deutsche Literaturztg. 26 (R. M. Meyer).
- Fehr** (B.), Die formelhaften Elemente in den alten englischen Balladen. S. 1902.
Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XV, 10 (R. Fischer).
- Feierfeil** (G.), Otto Ludwigs Lehre von der tragischen Schuld. Progr. Reichenberg. 20 pp. 1904.
- Firefly or Glowworm in Modern Poetry.** Notes & Queries 10th Series I, 47, 112, 156, 193, 216.
- Folk Songs of Somerset.** Gathered and Ed., with Pianoforte Accompaniment, by Cecil J. Sharp and Chs. L. Marson. 92 pp. 4°. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 5/.
- Ford.** Vagabond Songs and Ballads of Scotland. Ed. by Rob. Ford. 350 pp. Paisley, Gardner. 5/.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. II, p. 419.
- Frankhauser** (K.), Prinzipien der Ästhetik. 126 pp. Strassburg, Heitz. M. 2,50.
- Fryers** (Austin), A Guide to the Stage. With a Special Introduction by Herbert Beerbohm Tree. 115 pp. Eeverett. net, 2,6.
- The History of Fulk Fitz-Warine.** Englished by Alice Kemp-Welch. With an Introduction by L. Brandin. De La More Press.
Bespr. Notes & Queries X Series II, p. 78.
- Furtmüller** (K.), Die Theorie des Epos bei den Brüdern Schlegel, den Klassikern und Wilh. v. Humboldt. Progr. Wien. 1903. 32 pp. 8°.
- Gaelische Literatur.** S. Mackenzie. Macleod.
- Gale** (Norman), A Country Muse (A Selection). (The Smaller Classics.) 18°. 126 pp. G. Richards. net, 6d.; lr., net, 1/.
- Garnett** (Richard) and **Gosse** (Edmund), English Literature. An Illustrated Record. (In 4 vols.) Vol. 2, From the Age of Henry VIII. to the Age of Milton. Vol. 4, From Johnson to Tennyson. 404, 474 pp. Heinemann. ea., net, 16/; lr., net, 21/.
Bespr. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. I, p. 219. Revue critique 1905, No. 44 (A. C.). Die Neueren Spr. XII, 5 (W. Viëtor). Mod. Lang. Notes XX, 1 (Cooper).
- Gasquet** (J. R.), Studies contributed to „The Dublin Review“. With Introduction by J. C. Hedley. Ed. by H. N. Birt. 370 pp. Act and Book Co. 4/.
- Gasquoine** (F.), Our Evening Hymns. With their Lessons for Life's Busy Day. 160 pp. Stockwell. 2/.
- Gerould** (Gordon Hall), Forerunners, Congeners, and Derivatives of the Eustace Legend. Pub. of the Mod. Lang. Assoc. of America XIX, 3.
- Gilde** (A.), Die dramatische Behandlung der Rückkehr des Odysseus bei Nicholas Rowe, Robert Bridges und Stephan Phillips. Diss. Königsberg. 1903. 70 pp.
- Gildemeister** (Otto), Essays. Hrsg. v. Freunden. 1. Bd. 4. Aufl. III, 278 pp. Stuttgart, Cotta Nachf. M. 6, geb. 7.
- Gothein** (Marie), Die Frau im englischen Drama vor Shakespeare. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch.

- Gough**, The Constance Saga. S. 1902.
Auch bespr. (ergänzend) in Archiv etc. CXIII, 1/2 (M. Weyrauch).
- Gowans** (A. L.), One Hundred of the Best Lyrical Poems in the English Language. Selected. 18°. Gay & Bird. 1/.
- Granger** (Edith), An Index to Poetry and Recitations. 4°. Gay & Bird. 22 6.
- Grein** (J. T.), Dramatic Criticism. Vol. 4. 1902—1903. 318 pp. Nash. net, 3 6.
- Griselda**-Legende. La comedia muy exemplar de la Marquesa de Saluzia llamada Griselda. Reprinted by C. B. Bourland.
Bespr. Revue hispanique 31.
- Grüters** (O.), Über einige Beziehungen zwischen altsächs. und altenglischer Dichtung. Diss. Bonn 1904. 34 pp.
- Gummere** (F. B.), Primitive Poetry and the Ballad. Modern Philology I, 1, 2, 3.
- Gwynn** (Stephen), The Masters of English Literature. 440 pp. Macmillan. 3, 6.
- Haastert**. Prosaschriftsteller Englische, aus dem 17., 18. und 19. Jahrhundert. Ausgewählte Abschnitte aus der Kulturgeschichte des englischen Volks. Mit Anm. hrsg. v. H. Fr. Haastert. 7, 114, 54 pp. Bielefeld und Leipzig, Velhagen & Klasing. M. 1,20.
Bespr. Die Neueren Spr. XIII, 10 (August Sturmfels); XV, 5 (M. Krummacher).
- Harlan** (W.), Die Schule des Lustspiels.
Bespr. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch (H. Dinger).
- Harper** (C. G.), Hardy Country: Literary Landmarks of the Wessex Novels. 334 pp. Black. 6/.
- Hawker** (R. S.), Cornish Ballads and other Poems. Ed. with Introduction by E. C. Byles. 312 pp. Lane. 5/.
- Hazlitt** (W. Carew), Gleanings in Old Garden Literature. Popular ed. (Book-Lover's Library.) 12°. 272 pp. E. Stock. net, 1, 6.
 -- New ed. 4°. 176 pp. J. Grant. net, 7 6.
 -- Studies in Jocular Literature. A Popular Subject more closely Considered. (Popular Ed.) (The Book Lover's Library.) 12°. VIII, 230 pp. E. Stock. net, 1 6.
- Heliand**. Bruckner (Wilh.), Der Helianddichter ein Laie. Progr. Basel. 36 pp. Strassburg, K. J. Trübner.
Bespr. Literar. Centralblatt 36. Englische Studien 37, 2 (G. Ehrismann). Deutsche Literaturzeitung 1906, No. 47 (Marold). Anglia Beiblatt XVII, 12 (H. Middendorf). Zs. f. österreich. Gymnasien 1905, Heft 3 (Bernt).
- Hemstreet** (C.), Literary New York: its Landmarks and Associations. Putnam. 7 6.
- Herrig** (L.), British Classical Authors with Biogr. Notices. On the basis of a selection by L. Herrig ed. by Max Förster. 86 ed. XX, 760 u. 48 pp. mit 3 farb. Karten. Braunschweig, Westermann. Geb. M. 6,60, in 2 Bdn. M. 7 (einzeln 3,75).
Bespr. Zs. f. französ. u. engl. Unterricht IV, 5 (Jantzen).

- Higginson**, Books Unread. The Atlantic Monthly, April.
- Hochländer** (J.), Sammlung ausgewählter philosophischer und poetischer Gedanken ernsten und heiteren Inhalts aus Werken deutscher, französischer und englischer Schriftsteller. 24 pp. Görz (München, M. Beckstein. M. 0,30.
- Holmes** (D. T.), Lectures on Scottish Literature. 96 pp. Gardner (Paisley).
- Holthausen** (F.), Beiträge zur Erklärung des altenglischen Epos. Zs. f. dtische. Philol. XXXVII, 1.
- Hughes** (C. E.), The Praise of Shakespeare. An English Anthology. With Preface by Sidney Lee. 358 pp. Methuen. 3/6.
- (S. C.), The Pre-Victorian Drama in Dublin. 190 pp. 12°. Dublin, Hodges, Figgis & Co. 2/.
- Humor**. S. Hazlitt. Jahn. Macrae.
- Hutchinson**. Songs of the Vine, with a Medley for Maltworms. Sel. and ed. by William G. Hutchinson. A. H. Bullen.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. I, p. 98.
- Hutton** (L.), Literary Landmarks of Scottish Universities. 212 pp. Putnam. 5/.
- Hymn Book**. The Golden. Compiled by M. C. Albright. 18°. Frowde. 1/.
- Hymnen**. S. ausserdem Jersey. Staley.
- Irische Literatur**. S. Hughes. Meyer. O'Donnell. Tristansage.
- Jacob**, Das Schattentheater in seiner Wanderung vom Morgenland zum Abendland.
Bespr. Deutsche Literaturzeitung 10 (Reich).
- Jacobite Songs**. The Edinburgh Review, Jan.
- Jacobite Verses on the Georges**. Cf. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. II, 238, 349, 417.
- Jakobsen** (J.), Farøsk Sagnhistorie med en indledende Oversigt over Øernes Almindelige Historie op Literatur. 86 pp. Thorshavn. M. 3.
- Jahn** (Frz.), Über das Wesen des Komischen. Progr. 36 pp. 4°. Berlin, Weidmann. M. 1.
- Jantzen**, English Miracle Plays and Moralities. Neue Philol. Rundschau 25.
- Jersey** (the Countess of), Hymns Ancient and Modern. The Nineteenth Century Review, Dec.
- Jennings** (J. C.), English Poems. Sel. and Arranged. 12°. 2 Pts. Macmillan. 1/; 1/6.
- Johnson** (Charles F.), Forms of English Poetry. New York, American Book Co.
- Jones** (Henry Arthur), The Foundations of a National Drama. A Lecture delivered at the Royal Institution, Albemarle Street, W., on Friday, March 18, 1904. Chiswick Press.
- (H. A.), The Recognition of the Drama by the State. The Nineteenth Century Review, March.
- Jusserand** (J. J.), Histoire Littéraire du Peuple Anglais. Tome II: De la renaissance à la guerre civile.
Bespr. Revue critique 1905, No. 31 (Ch. Bastide).
- Keiter** (Heinr.), Theorie des Romans und der Erzählkunst. 2. verm. und verb. Aufl., bearb. v. Tony Kellen. VIII, 314 pp. Essen, Fredebeul & Koenen. M. 2,40, geb. 3.

- Ker** (W. P.), *The Dark Ages. (Periods of European Literature.)* 372 pp. W. Blackwood. net, 5/.
- (W. J.), *On the Danish Ballads. The Scottish Historical Review* I, 4.
- Kermode** (P. M. C.), *Traces of Norse Mythology in the Isle of Man.* Bemrose. 2 6.
- Kittredge-Sargent**, *English and Scottish Popular Ballads.* Ed. from the Coll. of Francis James Child by G. L. Kittredge and H. Ch. Sargent. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin & Co. — Cambridge Ed. Gay & Bird. net, 12/.
- Klaeber** (Fr.), *Zu altenglischen Dichtungen.* Archiv etc. CXIII, 1/2.
- *Emendations in Old English Poems.* Mod. Philology II, 1.
- Klapperich** (J.), *Outline of the History of the English Language and Literature. For the Use of Schools.* 52 pp. Berlin, Weidmann. M. 0,80.
- Bespr. Die Neueren Spr. XIII, 3 (A. Buchenau). Archiv etc. 117, 3 4 (R. Fischer).*
- Kock** (E. A.), *Interpretations and Emendations of Early English Texts.* Anglia XXVII, 2.
- Koepfel** (E.), *Über konfessionelle Strömungen in der dramatischen Dichtung des Zeitalters der beiden Stuart-Könige.* Deutsche Literaturztg. No. 20.
- *Eulenspiegel in England.* Archiv etc. CXII, 1/2.
- Kritik.** S. Anderson. Barnays. Dühring. Grein. Saenger. Saintsburg. Spingarn. Theobald.
- Kröger** (Ernst), *Die Sage von Macbeth bis zu Shakespeare.* 9, 273 pp. Palaestra 39. Berlin, Mayer & Müller. M. 7,60.
- Kuhns** (Oscar), *Dante's Influence on English Poetry.* New York, Henry Holt & Co.
- *Dante and the English Poets from Chaucer to Tennyson.* 6, 277 pp. New York, Henry Holt & Co. G. Bell. 6/.
- Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XIX, 2 (Phil. Aronstein). Archiv etc. CXIII, 1/2 (A. Brandl). Deutsche Literaturzeitung 39 (Koepfel). Giornale Dantesco XII, 11/12 (G. Brognoglio).*
- Lady Craven.** Ley (Hans), *Die litterarische Tätigkeit der Lady Craven, der letzten Markgräfin von Ansbach-Bayreuth.* 8, 91 pp. (Erlanger Beitr. z. engl. Philol. u. vergl. Lit.-Gesch. XVI). Erlangen, F. Junge. M. 2,60.
- Bespr. Zs. f. vergleich. Literaturgesch. N. F. XVI, 2/3 (G. Herzfeld). Englische Studien 37, 1 (A. Kröder).*
- Lampson** (F. L.), *London Lyrics.* Ed., with Intro. and Notes, by A. Dobson. 222 pp. 12°. Maemillan. 2/6.
- Latham** (Edward), *Famous Sayings and Their Authors. A Collection of Historical Sayings in English, French, German, Greek, Italian and Latin.* VII, 269 pp. S. Sonnenschein. 7/6.
- Lee.** *Elizabethan Sonnets. Newly Arranged and Indexed. With an Introduction by Sidney Lee. (English Garner.)* 2 vols. Constable. ea., net, 4/.
- Bespr. The Athenaeum 4006. Zs. f. vergleich. Literaturgesch. N. F. XV, 6. Revue Germanique I, 1 (Ch. M. Garnier).*
- (Vernon), *The Enchanted Woods, and other Essays on the Genius of Places.* 332 pp. Lane. net, 3/6.

- Legende.** S. Billings. Gerould. Griselda. Matzke.
- Legge** (W. Heneage), About Almanacs. The Reliquary, Jan.
- Lenz**, Die neuesten englischen Märchensammlungen und ihre Quellen. S. 1903. Bespr. *Anglia*, Beiblatt XV, 9 (Andrae).
- Legen** (Friedr. von der), Zur Entstehung des Märchens. Archiv etc. CXIII, 3/4.
- Liedersammlungen.** S. Ackermann. Austin. Benecke. Bolle. Bullen. Cottet-rill. Cradle Songs. Duff. English Love Songs. Folk Songs. Ford. Gale. Gowans. Hawker. Hutchinson. Jacobite Songs. Jennings. Kittredge-Sargent. Lampson. Meynell. Miles. Palgrave. Roses. Sidgwick. Spence. Stötzer.
- Lilly** (W. S.), Studies in Religion and Literature. 336 pp. Chapmann & Hall. net, 12/6.
- Lippmann** (Jak.), Die Liebe in der dramatischen Literatur. Ein Streifzug durch das Drama der Weltliteratur. 160 pp. Berlin, Hahn. Geb. M. 6.
- The Literary Reader.** A Handbook for the Higher Classes in Schools and for Home Teaching. By Taco H. de Beer and Elizabeth Jane Irving. III. The Nineteenth Century. Pt. II. 4th Ed., Rev., rewritten, and brought down to Date of Publication. XI, 520 pp. Halle, Gesenius.
Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XVII, 11 (K. Lincke).
- Literaturgeschichte.** a) allgemeine. S. Andrews. Benzmann. Buckland. Corbett. Courthope. Garnett-Gosse. Jusserand. Ker. Klapperich. Meiklejohn. Stephen. Stone. Wendell. — b) vergleichende. S. Arnold. Barry. Betz. Farley. Federn. — c) Einzelforschungen. S. Apollonius von Tyrus. Bernays. Bode. Brinton. Brotanek. Canfield. Canning. Catalano. Chase. Child. Driesen. Farrer. Firefly. Gasquet. Gerould. Gilde. Gothein. Hazlitt. Koepfel. Krüger. Kuhns. Lady Craven. Mabinogion. Maurus. Ott. Perret. Reich. Roeder. Rühl. Sandbach. Schacht. Schambach. Schmid. Sharp. Siefken. Vetter. Voltaire.
- A Little Gallery of English Poets.** The Lives written by Harry Christopher Minehin. Illust. 18°. XII, 120 pp. Methuen. net, 2/6.
- Lyrisk.** S. Bolle. Gasquoise. Gowans. Johnson. Lampson. Nursery Rimes. Palgrave.
- Lyttelton** (Arthur Temple), Modern Poets of Faith, Doubt, and Paganism, and other Essays. With a Memoir of the Author by Edward Stuart Talbot. With a Portrait. VI, 308 pp. J. Murray. net, 9/.
- The Mabinogion.** By Ivon B. John. Popular Studies in Mythology, Romance and Folklore 11. David Nutt. 6d.
Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVI, 10 (G. Binz).
- MacDonagh** (Michael), In the Throes of Composition. Pall Mall Mag., Nov.
- Mackenzie** (J.), Beauties of Gaelic Poetry, and Lives of the Highland Bards. With Historical and Critical Notes and a Glossary of Provincial Words. 480 pp. Edinburgh, E. Macleod. 8/6.
- Macleod** (Magnus), The Literature of the Highlands. VIII, 236 pp. Blackie. net, 7/6.
- Macleod** (Fiona), The Winged Destiny: Studies in the Spiritual History of the Gael. 378 pp. Chapmann & Hall. 6/.
- Macrae** (D.), National Humor: Scottish, English, Irish, Welsh, Cockney, Highland, American. 322 pp. A. Gardner. 3/6.

Märchen. S. Lenz. Leyen. Weber.

Maiberger (M.), Studien über den Einfluss Frankreichs auf die Elisabethanische Literatur. Diss. München. 1903. 54 pp.

Mantzius (Karl), A History of Theatrical Art in Ancient and Modern Times. Authorised Translation by Louise von Cossel. Vol. 3. The Shakespearian Period in England. 260 pp. Duckworth. net, 10/.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series I, p. 77, 278.

Matzke (John E.), The Legend of Saint George; its Development into a Roman d'Adventure. Pub. of the Mod. Lang. Assoc. of America XIX, 3.

Maurus, Die Wielandsage in der Literatur. 1903.

Bespr. auch Neue philol. Rundschau II (Tardel).

Meiklejohn (J. M. D.), English Literature. A New History and Survey from Saxon Times to the Death of Tennyson. 658 pp. Meiklejohn & Holden. 6/.

Meyer (Kuno), Stories and Songs from Irish MSS. Otia Merseiana. II. Williams & Norgate.

Meynell (Alice), A Seventeenth Century Anthology. With an Introduction. 348 pp. Blackie. 1/6.

Miles. Poets and the Poetry of the Nineteenth Century George Crabbe to Samuel Taylor Coleridge. Edit. by A. H. Miles. 12°. 572 pp. Routledge. net, 1/6.

— and the Poetry of the Nineteenth Century (The) Robert Southey to Percy Bysshe Shelley. Edit. by Alfred H. Miles. 12°. 612 pp. Routledge. net, 1/6.

Millar (J. H.), A Literary History of Scotland. 1903.

Bespr. Mod. Lang. Notes XIX, 1 (Browne).

Mittelenglische Literatur. S. Billings. Jantzen.

Mother Goose's Melody. With Introduction and Notes by Col. W. F. Prideaux. A. H. Bullen.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. II, p. 320.

Much, Zur indogerman. Mythologie. Verh. d. 47. Vers. deutscher Philol. u. Schulmänner. Leipzig, Teubner.

Müller (Josef), Das Bild in der Dichtung. Philosophie und Geschichte der Metapher.

Bespr. Archiv etc. CXII, 1/2 (R. M. M.).

Mythus. S. Kermode. Much.

Nield (Jonathan), A Guide to the Best Historical Novels and Tales. 3rd ed., Revised and enlarged. Sm. 4°. XVI, 235 pp. E. Mathews. net, 4/.

Nursery Rimes. Cf. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. II, 48, 158, 236, 292, 374 („A shoulder of mutton brought home from France“); III, („There was a man“); 450 („Yankee Doodle went to town“); 502 („An old woman“).

O'Donnell (F. H.), The Stage Irishman of the Pseudo-Celtic Drama. Long. 1/.

Oper. S. Annesley. Elson.

Ott (Adele), Die italienische Novelle im englischen Drama von 1600 bis zur Restauration. Züricher Diss. 124 pp.

Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVII, 1 (Ph. Aronstein).

Palgrave's Golden Treasury of Songs and Lyrics. Book First. (Elizabethan Period.) Edit., with Notes, by J. H. Fowler. 12°. XVI, 142 pp. Macmillan. 2/6.

- Palgrave's Notes to Palgrave's Golden Treasury of Songs and Lyrics.** Books 1—4. Macmillan. 2/6.
- Parlamentsreden.** Englische. F. d. Schulgebrauch hrsg. v. Philipp Aronstein. 7, 140 pp. Leipzig, G. Freytag. M. 1,60.
Bespr. *Die Neueren Spr.* XV, 2 (*August Sturmfels*). *Zs. f. französ. u. engl. Unterricht* VI, 3 (*L. Fränckel*).
- Pearson** (Norman), *The Kiss Poetical.* *The Fortnightly Review*, Aug.
- Plays.** Recent French and English Plays. *The Edinburgh Review*, Oct.
- Perret**, *The Story of King Lear* s. unter *King Lear*: III, 4f.
- Pertwee**, *The Reciter's Treasury of Verse.* Serious and Humorous. 936 pp. G. Routledge. 3/6.
— *Twentieth Century American Verse for Recitation.* Compiled and Edit. by Ernest Pertwee. 192 pp. Routledge. 1/.
- Pfordten** (von der), *Werden und Wesen des historischen Dramas.*
Bespr. *Mod. Lang. Notes* XX, 1 (*Kueffner*).
- Pischel**, *Die Heimat des Puppenspiels.*
— *The Home of the Puppet Play.*
Bespr. *Deutsche Literaturzeitung* 10 (*Reich*).
- Pröls** (Rob.), *Ästhetik, Belehrungen von der Wissenschaft vom Schönen und der Kunst.* 3. verm. u. verb. Aufl. XVI, 366 pp. Leipzig, Weber. M. 3,50.
- Pughe** (F. H., M. A.), *Führende Dichter im Zeitalter der Königin Victoria.* 104 pp. Wien, Konegen. M. 1,50.
Bespr. *Literar. Centralblatt* 41 (*Ldw. Pröschholdt*).
- Ratzel**, *Über Naturschilderung.*
Bespr. *Deutsche Literaturzeitung* 48 (*Ostwald*).
- Readings** from Great English Writers. From Chaucer to Tennyson. With Biographical Notes. XII, 332 pp. Clive. 2/6.
- Real Conversations.** Recorded by William Archer. 268 pp. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6/.
- Rees** (F. A.), *Practical Points in Popular Proverbs.* With an Introduction by Chs. Williams. 162 pp. The Baptist Union. 2/6.
- Reich** (Hermann), *Der Mann mit dem Eselskopf.* Ein Mimodrama vom klassischen Altertum verfolgt bis auf Shakespeares Sommernachtstraum. Weimar. (S.-A. aus dem Shakespeare-Jahrbuch).
- Reim.** S. Croce. Johnson.
- Religiöse Dichtung.** S. Lyttelton. Staley. Swallow
- Robin Hood.** Pyle (H.), *Merry Adventures of Robin Hood.* Newnes. 10/6.
- Roeder** (A. E.), *Menechmi und Amphitruo im englischen Drama bis zur Restauration 1661.* 84 pp. Leipziger Diss.
- Roman.** S. Cazamian. Courtney. *Epics and Romances.* Harper. Keiter. Nield. Sullivan. Vowinkel.
- Roses of Parnassus.** Vols. 1—4. Foulis. 1/ ea.
- Rowbotham** (Francis Jameson), *Story-Lives of Great Authors.* With Portraits of the Authors and Illusts. by H. J. Rhodes. XIII, 317 pp. Gardner Darton & Co. 3/6.
- Roy** (C.), *Etude sur l'histoire de la littérature canadienne.* *Bulletin du parler français au Canada* II, 9/10.

- Rühl (E.), Grobianus in England. Nebst Neudruck der 1. Übersetzung „The School of Slovenrie“ (1605) und erster Herausgabe des Schwanks „Grobiana's Nuptials“ (ca. 1640) aus Ms. 30 Bodl. Oxford. LXXXII, 191 pp. Berlin, Mayer & Müller. M. 7,60.
 (Palaestra. Hrsg. v. Brandl, Roethe u. Schmidt. Bd. XXXVIII.)
Bespr. Museum XII, 4 (A. Borgeld). Anglia Beiblatt XVI, 2 (Andrae). Englische Studien 35, 2 (R. B. McKerrow). Literar. Centralblatt 1905, No. 31 (G. E.). Literaturblatt 27, 8/9 (Eckhardt). Archiv etc. 117, 3-4 (R. Fischer).
- Runen.** Burg, Runenalphabet des Theseus Ambrosius. Verhandlungen der 47. Versammlung deutscher Philol. u. Schulmänner. Leipzig, Teubner.
 — Gering, Die germanische Runenschrift. Mitteilungen des anthropologischen Vereins in Schleswig-Holstein. Heft 16.
 — von Grienberger, Zu den Inschriften des Clermonter Runenkästchens. Anglia XXVII, 3.
 — Pipping (Hugo), Zur Deutung der Runeninschrift von Orleans. Neuphilol. Mitteilungen. 5, 6.
- Saenger (S.),** English Humanists of the 19th Century. A Selection from the Works of John Stuart Mill, Thomas Carlyle, Ralph Waldo Emerson and John Ruskin. With a Biographical Introduction and a Commentary. 2 Parts. V, 272 u. 52 pp. Berlin, Werdmann. Geb. M. 3.
- Sage.** S. Billings. Gough. Jakobsen.
- Saintsbury (Prof. G.),** History of Criticism and Literary Taste in Europe. From the Earliest Text to the Present Day. Vol. 3. Modern Criticism. XX, 656 pp. W. Blackwood. net, 20/.
- Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVIII, 4 (Koeppel).*
 — Loci critici. The Mod. Lang. Quarterly VII, 2.
- Sandbach (F. E.),** The Nibelungenlied and Gudrun in England and America. 8, 200 pp. David Nutt. 10/6.
Bespr. Deutsche Literaturzeitung 16 (Schönbach). Literar. Centralblatt 29 (-tz-). Zs. f. deutsche Philologie 36, 4 (G. Rosenhagen). Literaturblatt XXVI, 1 (Panzer). Anglia Beiblatt XVI, 3 (G. Binz).
- Schacht (Heinrich),** Der gute Pfarrer in der englischen Literatur bis zu Goldsmiths Vicar of Wakefield. 7, 47 pp. Berliner Diss. Berlin, Mayer & Müller.
Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XX, 2 (Richard Ackermann).
- Schambach (K.),** Vergil ein Faust des Mittelalters. 1. Progr. Nordhausen. 1904. 32 pp. 4°.
- Schauspielerwesen.** S. Adams. Baker.
- Schelling,** The English Chronicle Play. S. 1902. Auch bespr. Archiv etc. CXIII, 1/2 (A. Brandl).
- Schmid (D.),** Der Wildfang und seine englischen Quellen. Progr. Leipnik. 1903. 25 pp.
- Schmidt (C. W.),** Das Wesen der Kunst abgeleitet und entwickelt aus dem Gefühlsleben des Menschen. Leipzig, O. Wigand. M. 3,60.
- Scholz (W. von),** Gedanken zum Drama und andere Aufsätze über Bühne und Literatur. München, G. Müller. M. 3.
Bespr. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch 41 (E. Kilian).

- Schottische Literatur.** S. Holmes. Hutton. Mackenzie. Maclean. Millar. Smith.
- Schottische** lyrische Politik um 1295. Von A. B. Archiv etc. CXI, 3 4.
- Schücking** (L. L.), Studien über die stofflichen Beziehungen der englischen Komödie zur italienischen bis Lyly.
Bespr. Archiv etc. CXII, 1/2 (W. Dibelius).
- Scott** (F. N.), The most Fundamental Differentia of Poetry and Prose. Pub. of the Mod. Lang. Assoc. XIX, 2.
- Séailles** (Gabr.), Das künstlerische Genie. Eine Studie. Übersetzt von Marie Borst XII, 292 pp. Leipzig, Seemann. M. 3, geb. 4.
- Selections.** S. Andrews. Austin. Character and Conduct. Coo-ee-Reciter. Essays. Haastert. Herrig. Hochländer. Hughes. Latham. The Literary Reader. Little Gallery. Parlamentsreden. Pertwee. Readings. Smith.
- Settegast** (Franz), Quellenstudien zur galloromanischen Epik. 395 pp. Leipzig, Harrassowitz.
Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XVII, 11 (Binz).
- Seccombe** (Thomas), The Age of Johnson. S. 1900. *Bespr. auch Anglia Beihft XV, 10 (Schröer).*
- Sharp** (R. Farquharson), Architects of English Literature. Auswahl. Mit Anm. z. Schulgebr. hrsg. v. O. Hallbauer. (English Authors. 88). 5, 105 pp. Bielefeld und Leipzig, Velhagen & Klasing. M. 1,20.
Bespr. Die Neueren Spr. XIII, 4 (E. Nader).
- (W.), Literary Geography. 264 pp. „Pall Mall“. 10, 6.
- Sidgwick.** Popular Ballads of the Olden Time. Selected and Edit. by Frank Sidgwick. 2nd Series. Ballads of Mystery and Miracle and Fyttes of Mirth. 12°. XVI, 248 pp. A. H. Bullen. net, 3/6.
- Siefken** (O.), Das geduldige Weib in der englischen Literatur bis auf Shakespeare. T. 1. Der Konstanztypus. Diss. Leipzig. 77 pp.
- Sieper** (Ernst), Das Evangelium der Schönheit in der englischen Literatur und Kunst des 19. Jhdts. 30 Vorträge über die Vorbereitung und Entwicklung der ästhet. Kultur in England. VIII, 377 pp. Dortmund, Ruhfus. M. 7, geb. 9.
Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVI, 12 (Hammond).
- Smith.** Elizabethan Critical Essays. Ed., with an Introduction by G. Gregory Smith. 2 vols. (XCH, 431; IV, 509 pp.) H. Frowde; Oxford, Clarendon Press. 12/.
- Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVIII, 10 (Jiriczek). Deutsche Literaturzeitung 21 (A. Brandl). The Mod. Lang. Quarterly VII, 3.*
- Specimens of Middle Scots. With Introduction, Notes and Glossary.
Bespr. Englische Studien 35, 1 (Geo. Neilson).
- Sneath** (E. H.), Philosophy in Poetry: a Study of Sir John Davies's Poem „Nosce Te Ipsum“. New York, Charles Scribners Sons.
Bespr. Mod. Lang. Notes XIX, 8 (Cross).
- Söchtig** (O.), Zur Technik altenglischer Spielmannsepen. Diss. Leipzig. 1903. 71 pp.
- Spence** (Sir Patrick), All the Preserved Versions, synoptically Reprinted from Child's Ballads, for the Use of Seminaries. 2 pp. 65 × 101,5. Berlin, Mayer & Müller. Bro. M. 0,50.

- Spingarn** (J. E.), *The Origins of Modern Criticism*. *Modern Philology* I, 4.
- Spitzer** (Hugo), *Hermann Hettners kunstphilos. Anfänge und Literaturästhetik*. Untersuchungen zur Theorie und Geschichte der Ästhetik. 1. Bd. XVII, 507 pp. Graz, Leuschner & Lubensky. M. 12.
- Staley**, *Hierurgia Anglicana*. Ed. by Vernon Staley. De La More Press. *Pt. II bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series I, p. 178*.
- Stephen** (Leslie), *English Literature and Society in the 18th Century*. (Ford Lectures, 1903.) VI, 224 pp. Duckworth. net, 5.
- Stone** (J. M.), *Reformation and Renaissance*. ca. 1377—1610. 482 pp. Duckworth. 16/.
- Stötzer** (O.), *Deutsche Volkslieder in englischem Gewande*. Bützow, S. Berg. M. 0,50.
- Sullivan**, *The Psychology of Murder in Modern Fiction from Stendhal to d'Annunzio*. *The Gentleman's Mag.*, Nov.
- Swallow**, *Methodism in the Light of the English Literature of the Last Century*. *Bespr. Journal of English and Germ. Philol.* V, 3.
- Symons** (Arthur), *Studies in Prose and Verse*. IX, 291 pp. Dent. net, 7/6.
- Tain Bo Cualnge** (*The Cattle Raid of Cualnge*): an Old Irish Prose Epic. Translated by L. Winifred Faraday. David Nutt. *Bespr. Notes & Quer. X Series I, p. 439. The Mod. Lang. Quarterly VII, 2*.
- Theobald** (R. M.), *The Ethics of Criticism*. Illust. by Mrs. Churton Collins. Watts. net, 6d.
- Thompson** (Elbert N. S.), *The Controversy between the Puritans and the Stage*. Yale Studies in English. New York, H. Holt & Co. *Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XV, 9 (Aronstein). The Mod. Lang. Review I, 2 (W. W. Greg)*.
- Tristansago**. Deutschbein (Max), *Eine irische Variante der Tristansage*: Anglia, Beiblatt XV, 1.
- Tupper**, *Addition to Chase's List of Plays*. *Mod. Lang. Notes* XIX, 5.
- Vetter** (Th.), *Relations between England and Zurich during the Reformation*. Art Inst. Orell Füssli (Zurich).
- Victorianische Dichtung**. S. Duff. Pnghe.
- Vising** (J.), *Anglonormannische Literatur*. *Krit. Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der roman. Philol.* VI, 2.
- Vögele** (A.), *Das Tragische in der Welt und Kunst und der Pessimismus*. IV, 97 pp. Stuttgart, A. F. Prechter. M. 1.
- Volkeft** (J.), *System der Ästhetik*. 1. Bd. München, C. H. Beck. Geb. M. 12.
- The English Friends of Voltaire*. Cf. *The Cornhill Mag.*, Aug.
- Vowinkel** (E.), *Der englische Roman der Gegenwart*. Mettmann, H. v. der Heyden. M. 0,50. *Bespr. Neue Philol. Rundschau 1905 No. 14 (Teichmann)*.
- Wallace** (M. W.), *The Birth of Hercules*. *The Mod. Lang. Quarterly* VI, 3.
- Weber** (Ludwig Felix), *Märchen und Schwank*. Eine stilkritische Studie zur Volksdichtung. Kieler Diss. 82 pp. Leipzig, G. Fock. M. 1.50.
- Wendell** (Barrett), *The Temper of the Seventeenth Century in English Literature*. 8, 360 pp. Macmillan & Co. 7. *Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XVII, 2 (Th. Aronstein)*.

- West** (Algernon), Some Notes as to London Theatres Past and Present. The Nineteenth Century Rev., Jan.
- Whibley** (Charles), Literary Portraits. 324 pp. Constable. net, 7/6.
- Willert**, Biblische Zitate in neuenglischen Schriftstellern. Zs. f. französ. u. engl. Unterr. III, 2.
- Williams** (A. M.), Our Early Female Novelists, and other Essays. Cr. 142 pp. Mac Lehosé (Glasgow). net, 2/6.
- Winter** (D.), Verse and Prose. Journal of English and Germ. Philol. V, 3.
- Witte** (E.), Das Problem des Tragischen bei Nietzsche. Halle, C. A. Kaemmerer & Co. M. 2.

2. Angelsächsische, alt- und mittelenglische Literatur.

- Abingdon Chartulary.** Langer (F.), Zur Sprache des Abingdon Chartulars. T. I. (Einleitung). Diss. Berlin. 1903. 23 pp. — VII, 75 pp. Berlin, Mayer & Müller. M. 1,50.
Bespr. Deutsche Literaturzeitung 1905, No. 42 (Bülbring). Archiv etc. 116, 1/2 (Erik Björkman).
- Alcuin.** His Life and Work. By C. J. B. Gaskoin. 298 pp. Clay & Sons. 3/6.
Bespr. Notes & Queries X Ser. II, p. 240.
 — Brown (Charleton F.), Cynewulf and Alcuin.
Bespr. Englische Studien 35, 1 (G. Binz).
- Alfred.** Asser's Life of King Alfred. Together with the Annals of Saint Neots, erroneously ascribed to Asser. Edited, with an Introduction and Commentary, by William Henry Stevenson. CXXXI, 356 pp. Clarendon Press. net, 12/.
- Bespr.* Notes & Queries X Series II, p. 278. Deutsche Literaturzeitung 7 (F. Liebermann). The Athenaeum 3992. Anglia Beiblatt XV, 11 (G. Binz). The American Journal of Philol. XXV, 2.
- Geidel (H.), Alfred der Grosse als Geograph. Diss. München. 32 pp.
- Aelfric.** Brüll (Hugo), Die altenglische Latein-Grammatik des Aelfric. Eine sprachliche Untersuchung. 36 pp. Berlin, Mayer & Müller. M. 1.
- Aldhelms** Gedicht „De Virginitate“. Von R. Ehwald. 11 pp. 4°. Progr. Gotha.
- The Alphabet of Tales**, in Northern English from Latin. Ed. by Mrs. M. M. Blanks. Pt. I. Early Engl. Text Soc. 10/.
- Ancren Riwe.** Dahlstedt (A.), The Word-order of the Ancren Riwe, with special Reference to the Word-order in Ags. and Mod. English. 48 pp. 4°. Sundsvall, Sahlins Boktryckeri.
Bespr. Englische Studien 34, 1 (E. A. Kock).
- Ostermann (H.), Lautlehre des germanischen Wortschatzes in der von Morton herausgegebenen Handschrift der Ancren Riwe. I. T. Die ad. u. an. haupttonigen kurzen Vokale. Diss. Bonn. 40 pp.
- Arthursage.** Marvellous History of King Arthur in Avalon and of the Lifting of Lyonesse (The) A Chronicle of The Round Table Communicated by Geoffrey of Monmouth. Edit. with Introduction and Notes by Geoffrey, jun. 105 pp. J. Murray. net, 2/6.

Arthursage. Sir Gawain at the Grail Castle. Translated by Jessie L. Weston. With Designs by Caroline Watts. (Arthurian Romances Unrepresented in Malory's „Morte d'Arthur“. No. VI.) 24°. XVI, 84 pp. Nutt. net, 2.

— Brugger (E.), Beiträge zur Erklärung der Arthurischen Geographie. Zs. f. französ. Spr. u. Lit. XXVII, 2.

— Forbes (Eliz. Stanhope), King Arthur's Wood: a Fairy Story. With the Tale of Sir Gareth of Orkney and ye Ladye of ye Castle Perilous. 120 pp. Illus. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 42/; 63/.

— Kittredge (G. L.), Arthur and Gorlogou. Studies and Notes in Philol. and Lit. VIII.

Bespr. Revue critique 1905, 1 (A. Jeanroy). The Mod. Lang. Quarterly VII, 2.

— Nitze (W. A.), Glastonbury and the Holy Grail. Modern Philology I, 2.

— Paton (Lucy Allen), Studies in the Fairy Mythology of Arthurian Romance. S. 1903. Auch bespr. in Engl. Studien 34, 3. Revue critique 1905, 1 (A. Jeanroy), The Mod. Lang. Quarterly VII, 2.

— A Legend on King Arthur's Sleeping. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. I, p. 77, 194 (E. Yardley. — John Pickford. — A. Wheeler).

— S. auch Billings unter III, 1 und Hamilton unter III, 7a.

Bale. Moser (O.), Untersuchungen über die Sprache John Bale's. Diss. Berlin. 31 pp.

Barlaam und Josafat. Fogolari (G.), La leggenda di Barlaam e Josafat in un codice del 1311. Studj romanci II.

The Battle of Maldon. Ed. by W. J. Sedgefield. 12°. Harrap. net, 1/6.

Bespr. Englische Studien 36, 1 (G. Binz). Archiv etc. 116, 1, 2 (Ed. Eckhardt).

Beda. Rawnsley (Canon), The Venerable Bede. His Life and Work. With an Appendix giving Account of Anglian Art in Northern Britain etc. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 1/6.

— Klaeber (Fr.), Zur altengl. Bedaübersetzung. Forts. der Anmerkungen. Anglia XXVII, 2, 3.

Beowulf. Mit ausführl. Glossar hrsg. von Max Heyne. 7. Aufl. bes. v. Adf. Socin. VIII, 298 pp. Paderborn, Schöningh. M. 5.

Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVIII, 7 (Holthausen); XVIII, 10 (Klaeber).

— Das Beowulflied. Als Anhang das Finn-Bruchstück und die Waldhere-Bruchstücke. Bearb. Text u. deutsche Übersetzg. v. Max Trautmann, XII, 188 pp. Bonn, Hanstein. M. 4.

(Bonner Beiträge zur Anglistik. 16. Heft.)

Bespr. Englische Studien 37, 3 (Ed. Eckhardt).

— Beowulf. Hrsg. v. Holder.

Bespr. auch in Museum XI, 10 (K. D. Bülbring).

— The Adventures of Beowulf. Translated from the Old English and Adapted to the Use of Schools. By C. L. Thomson. 2nd. Ed. II. Marshall. 1.

— Bryant, Beowulf 62. Mod. Lang. Notes XIX, 5.

— Child (Clarence), Beowulf and the Finnsburh Fragment. Translated with Introductory Sketch and Notes. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin & Co.

- Beowulf.** Grienberger, Zu Beowulf. *Anglia* XXVII, 2.
 — Haeseckel (B.), Die Technik der Erzählung im Beowulfliede. Diss. Breslau. 97 pp.
 — Hagen, Classical Names and Stories in the Beowulf. *Mod. Language Notes* XIX, 3/4; 6.
 — Schüeking (L. L.), Die Grundzüge der Satzverknüpfung im Beowulf. II. T. XXVIII, 149 pp. Halle, M. Niemeyer. M. 4.
 (Studien zur engl. Philol. hrsg. v. L. Morsbach. XV. Heft).
Bespr. *Deutsche Literaturzeitung* 1905, No. 15 (Pogatscher). *Literaturblatt* 28, 3/4 (Behaghel). *Englische Studien* 37, 3 (Ed. Eckhardt).
 — Scurheard, Beowulf 1033. *Mod. Lang. Notes* XIX, 8.
 — Sievers (E.), Zum Beowulf. Beiträge z. Gesch. d. dtsh. Spr. u. Lit. XXIX, 2, 3.
 — Vetter (F.), Beowulf und das altddeutsche Heldenzeitalter in England. Deutschland 18.
- Bible.** A Fourteenth Century English Biblical Version. Consisting of a Prologue and Parts of the New Testament, now for the first time edit. from the MSS. Edit. by Anna C. Panes. 350 pp. Camb. Univ. Press. net, 10/.
- Bespr.* *The Athenaeum* 3999. *Revue critique* 35, 36 (V. Henry).
Literar. Centralblatt 1905, No. 12 (C. R. Gregory).
- Hollack (E.), Vergleichende Studien zu der Hereford-Wiclif'schen und Purvey'schen Bibelübersetzung und der lateinischen Vulgata. Ein Beitrag zur altenglischen Syntax. Diss. Leipzig. 84 pp.
 — McKnight (G. H.), Scriptural Names in Early Middle English. Pub. of the Mod. Lang. Assoc. XIX, 2.
- Blickling Homilies.** Napier (A. S.), Notes on the Blickling Homilies. *Modern Philology* I, 2.
 — Fiedler (H.), The Source of the First Blickling Homily. *The Mod. Lang. Quarterly* VI, 3.
- Boetius.** Krämer, Die altenglischen Metra des Boetius. S. 1902. Auch bespr. *Museum* XII, 3 (J. H. Kern).
- Sir Bolin.** S. unter Malory.
- Caxton's Old English Words.** *Modern Philology* I, 2 (E. Flugel).
 — Caxton and the word „Richter“. *Notes & Queries* 10th Series II, p. 146.
- Chançon de Williame.** Weeks (R.), The newly discovered Chançon de Williame. *Modern Philology* II, 1, 2.
- Chaucer** (Geoffrey), Poetical Works. From the Text of Prof. Skeat. Vol. 2. (World's Classics.) 12°. 402 pp. Richards. net, 1/; lr. net, 2/.
- The Prologue to the Canterbury Tales. Edited by C. T. Onions. 48 pp. H. Marshall. 6d.
 — The Prologue and Squire's Tale. Edit. by A. J. Wyatt. Univ. Tut. Ser. 186 pp. Clive. 2/6.
 — The Knight's Tale; or Palamon and Areite. Done into English by Walter W. Skeat. 16°. 130 pp. De La More Press. net, 1/.
- Bespr.* *The Mod. Lang. Quarterly* VII, 2. *Engl. Studien* 36, 1 (John Koch). *The Athenaeum* 4001.

- Chaucer.** The Flower and the Leaf. Printed under Care of C. R. Ashbee. 44 pp. Front., 2 pg. Illus. and 50 Letters drawn by Edith Harwood. Essex House Press. 63/.
- The Man of Law's Tale, The Nun's Tale, The Squire's Tale. Done into English by the Rev. Prof. W. W. Skeat. (King's Classics.) 16°. 152 pp. De La More Press. net, 1/.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series II, p. 39.*
- The Prioress's Tale and Other Tales. Done into Modern English by Prof. Skeat. With Introduction and Notes. 16°. XXV, 150 pp. De La More Press. net, 1/6.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series II, p. 519.*
- Tales of the Canterbury Pilgrims. Retold from Chaucer and Others by F. J. Harvey Darton. With Introduction by F. J. Furnivall. 390 pp. Gardner, Darton. 6/.
- Andrae, Zu Longfellows und Chaucers Tales. Anglia Beiblatt XV, 7.
- Bilderbeck, Chaucer's Legend of Good Women. The Character and Relations of the Manuscripts. The Prologues. Some Doubtful Readings. *Bespr. Engl. Studien 36, 1 (John Koch).*
- Borghesi (P.), Boccaccio and Chaucer. Giornale storico della letteratura italiana XLIII, 2, 3.
- Capone (Gino), Prolegomeni alle Novelle di Canterbury. Assagi di critica e filologia comparata. 8, 125 pp. 16°. Modica, Carlo Papa.
- Hammond (E. P.), The Departing of Chaucer. Modern Philology 1, 2.
- Ms. Pepys 2006 — a Chaucerian Codex. Mod. Lang. Notes XIX, 7.
- Koch (John), Das Handschriftenverhältnis in Chaucers „Parlement of Foules“. Archiv etc. CXI, 3/4.
- — Versuch einer kritischen Textausgabe von Chaucer's Parlement of Foules. Progr. 4°. 36 pp. Berlin, Weidmann. M. 1.
- Bespr. Engl. Studien 35, 3 (O. Glöde).*
- Lowes (J. L.), The Prologue to the Legend of Good Women as related to the French Marguerite Poems and the Fislostrato. Pub. of the Mod. Lang. Assoc. of America XIX, 4.
- Bespr. Engl. Studien 36, 1 (John Koch). Engl. Studien 37, 2 (J. Koch).*
- McKnight, The French of Chaucer's Prioress. Mod. Lang. Notes XIX, 2.
- Noyes, A Peculiar Rime in Chaucer. Mod. Lang. Notes XIX, 8.
- Paues (A. C.), Chaucer's „Drye See“. The Mod. Lang. Quarterly VII, 2.
- Remus (H.), Untersuchungen über den romanischen Wortschatz Chaucers. Diss. Göttingen. 35 pp.
- Scourheard, Chaucer's Troilus and Criseyde 813—814. Mod. Lang. Notes XIX, 8.
- Smith (M. Bentinek), Some Remarks on Chapter III of ten Brink's „Chaucers Sprache und Verskunst“. *Bespr. Engl. Studien 36, 1 (J. Koch).*
- Tatloek (J. S. P.), The Dates of Chaucer's Troilus and Criseyde and Legend of Good Women. Modern Philology 1, 2.
- Bespr. Engl. Studien 36, 1 (J. Koch).*

Chaucer. Toynbee (Paget), Chaucer's „Drye Se“ and „The Carrenare“. The Modern Language Quarterly VII, 1.

- Tuckwell (Rev. W.), Chaucer. Illust. 12°. 96 pp. G. Bell, net, 1/.
- A Proposed Emendation in Chaucer's Second Nun's Tale. The Athenaeum 4016.
- The Speght Editions of Chaucer. The Athenaeum 4023.
- Chaucer's tomb in Westminster Abbey. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. I, 2s.
- R. Bell's ed. of Chaucer. Ibid. I, 404.
- „And French she spake ful faire and fetisly“. Ibid. I, 122.
- „Eek Plato saith, who-so that can him rede“. Ibid. I, 122, 174.
- For pite renneþh sone in gentil herte. Ibid. I, 121, 174, 195.

Chronicle. The Battle of Maldon and Short Poems from the Saxon Chronicle. Ed. with Introduction, Notes and Glossary. By Walter J. Sedgefield. Belles-Lettres-Series. Section I. 23, 96 pp. Boston and London, C. D. Head & Co.

Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XIX, 1 (Imelmann).

- Krapp, Anglo-Saxon Chronicle 597. Mod. Lang. Notes XIX, 5.

Coverdale. Swearingen (Grace Fleming), Die englische Schriftsprache bei Coverdale, mit einem Anhang über ihre weitere Entwicklung in den Bibelübersetzungen bis zu der Authorized Version 1611. 52 pp. Berlin, Mayer & Müller. 6 M. 1,20.

Bespr. Archiv etc CXV, 1 ? (Erik Björkman).

Cursor Mundi. Barth (C.), Der Wortschatz des Cursor Mundi. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der mittelenglischen Dialekte. Diss. Königsberg. 1903. 50 pp.

Cynewulf. The Elene of Cynewulf translated into English Prose by Lucius H. Holt (Yale Studies XXI). 42 pp. New York, Henry Holt & Co.

Bespr. Anglia Beibl. XVII, 2 (Klaeber). Revue critique 15 (V. H.).

The Mod. Lang. Quarterly VII, 2 (L. Hudson).

- Holthausen (F.), Zur Quelle von Cynewulfs Elene. Zs. f. dtische Philologie XXXVII, 1.
- (F.), Zu Cynewulfs Elene v. 140. Anglia, Beiblatt XV, 3.
- Klaeber (Fr.), Guthlac 1252 ff. Anglia, Beiblatt XV, 11.
- Murch (H. S.), Translation of Cynewulf's Juliana. Journal of English and Germ. Philol. V, 3.
- Scurheard, Andreas 1133. Mod. Lang. Notes XIX, 5.
- Simons, Cynewulf's Wortschatz. S. 1900. Bespr. auch Museum XII, 4 (K. D. Bülbring).

Deguileville's Pilgrimage of Man. S. dazu Wharey unter Bunyan.

Domesday Book. Sephton (John), Notes on South Lancashire. Place-Names in Domesday Book. Otia Merciana IV. Williams & Norgate.

Eadwine. Wildhagen (K.), Über die in Eadwine's Canterbury Psalter (Trinity College Cambridge) enthaltene altenglische Psalter-Interlinearversion. Diss. Göttingen. 1903. 34 pp.

Bespr. Literar. Centralblatt 1906, No. 35 (-tz-). Deutsche Literaturzeitung 1906, No. 43 (Imelmann).

- S. auch Hein unter Glossen.

- Exodus.** Translation of the Old English Exodus by Will. Savage Johnson (The Journal of English and Germanic Philology V, pp. 44—57).
Bespr. *Anglia Beibl.* XVII, 2 (*Klaeber*).
- A Fourteenth-Century English Version.** Consisting of a Prologue and Parts of the New Testament. Now for the first time ed. from the MSS. with an Introduction and Appendices. By Anna C. Paves. 350 pp. C. J. Clay. 10'.
- Geoffrey of Monmouth.** Translated by Sebastian Evans. (Temple Classics). 370 pp. 16°. Dent. 2'.
- Oehninger (L.), Die Verbreitung der Königssagen der Historia Regum Britanniae von Geoffrey of Monmouth in der poetischen elisabethanischen Literatur. Diss. München. 1903. 118 pp.
- Die **Gesetze** der Angelsachsen. Von F. Liebermann. Pt. I. 4°. David Nutt. 32'.
- Giraldus Cambrensis.** Gerald the Welshman. By Henry Owen. Rev. and Enlarged. David Nutt.
Bespr. *Notes & Queries 10th Ser. II*, p. 320.
- Glossen.** Boll (Paul), Die Sprache der altenglischen Glossen Ms. Harley 3376. 30 pp. Bonner Diss. — (Bonner Beiträge zur Anglistik. 15.). Bonn, Hanstein.
- Hein (B.), Die Sprache der altenglischen Glosse zu Eadwine's Canterbury Psalter. 95 pp. Würzburger Diss.
- Liebermann (F.), Zur angelsächsischen Abbo-Glosse. Archiv etc. CXII, 3 4.
- Lindelöf (Uno), Studien zu altenglischen Psalterglossen. IV, 123 pp. Bonn, Hanstein. M. 4.
(Bonner Beiträge zur Anglistik, hrsg. v. M. Trautmann. 13. Heft).
- Schulte (Ernst), Glossar zu Farmans Anteil an der Rushworth-Glosse 97 pp. Bonn, Georgi.
Bespr. *Deutsche Literaturzeitung 24* (*Björkman*). *Literaturblatt XXV*, 12 (*G. Binz*). *The Mod. Lang. Quarterly VII*, 2. *Museum XII*, 5 (*E. Krusinga*). *Journal of English and Germanic Philology 6*, 1 (*A. S. Cook*).
- — Untersuchung der Beziehungen der altenglischen Matthäusglosse im Rushworth-Manuskript zu dem latein. Text der Handschrift. Diss. Bonn. 1903. 30 pp.
- Williams (Miss Irene F.), Significance of the Symbol e in the Kentish Glosses. *Otia Merciana IV*. Williams & Norgate.
- Gospels.** Bright (Wilson). The Gospel of Saint Matthew in West-Saxon. Ed. from the Manuscripts (Belles-Lettres-Series, Section I). 147 pp. Boston and London, C. D. Heath & Co.
Bespr. *Anglia Beiblatt XIX*, 1 (*Imelmann*). *Modern Lang. Notes XX*, April (*Bruce*). *Engl. Studien 36*, 1 (*G. Binz*). *The Mod. Lang. Review I*, 3 (*R. W. Chambers*). *The Journal for English and Germanic Philol. VI*, 3 (*E. W. Bowen*).
- The Gospel of Saint John in West-Saxon. Ed. from the Manuscripts. With Introduction and Notes. By Wilson Bright. With a Glossary

- by L. M. Harris. Boston & London, C. D. Heath & Co. (Belles-Lettres-Series, Selections I.) 39, 260 pp.
- Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XIX, 1 (Imelmann). The Journal of Engl. and Germanic Philology VI, 3 (E. W. Bowen).*
- Gospels.** Hulme (W. H.), The Old-English Gospel of Nicodemus. Modern Philology I, 4.
- Gower.** Macaulay (G. C.), Selections from Gower's *Confessio Amantis*. Ed. with Introduction, Notes, and Glossary. Oxford, University Press.
- Bespr. The Mod. Lang. Quarterly VII, 2. Le Moyen Age, revue etc. XVII, 2e série Tome VIII (G. Huet).*
- Hamilton, Notes on Gower. Mod. Lang. Notes XIX, 2.
- Spies (Heinrich), Goweriana. Englische Studien 34, 1.
- St. Gregory the Great.** A Life of. Written by a Monk of the Monastery of Whitby probably about A. D. 718. Now for the first time fully printed from MS. Gallen 567, by Francis Aidan Gasquet. 4°. Art & Book Co. 2/.
- Homilies.** Weber (O.), The Language of the English Metrical Homilies. (Ed. by J. Small, M. A.) Diss. Bern. 1902. 61 pp.
- Horn.** Shofield, The Story of Horn and Rimenhild. S. 1903. *Bespr. auch Le Moyen-Age, revue etc. XVII, 2e série Tome VIII (G. Huet).*
- Hymns.** Thomas (P. G.) and Wild (H. C.), A Glossary of the Mercian Hymns. *Otia Merseiana IV.* Williams & Norgate.
- The Interlude of the Four Elements.** Mit einer Einleitung neu hrsg. v. Jul. Fischer (Marburger Studien zur engl. Philologie 5). Marburg, Elwert.
- Bespr. Englische Studien 34, 1 (Fr. Brie).*
- Judith.** An Old English Epic Fragment. Ed. by Albert S. Cook. Belles-Lettres-Series. Section I. 24, 72 pp. 12°. Boston and London, C. D. Heath & Co.
- Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XIX, 1 (Imelmann). Englische Studien 36, 1 (G. Binz).*
- Juliana.** Ed. by William Strunk. 41, 133 pp. Belles-Lettres-Series. Section I. Boston and London. C. D. Heath & Co.
- Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XIX, 1 (Imelmann). Englische Studien 36, 1 (G. Binz).*
- Kildare Gedichte.** Heuser (W.), Die Kildare-Gedichte. Die ältesten mittelengl. Denkmäler in anglo-irischer Überlieferung VIII, 331. Bonn, Hanstein. M. 7.
- (Bonner Beiträge zur Anglistik, hrsg. v. M. Trautmann. 14. Heft).
- Bespr. Museum XIII, 2 (Fija var Draat). Indogerman. Forschungen XVIII, 5 (E. Krusinga). Anglia Beiblatt XVIII, 4 (H. Müllendorff).*
- King Horn.** Eine mittelenglische Romanze aus dem 13. Jhd. Ins Deutsche übertragen v. Oberl. Dr. H. Lindemann. 37 pp. Cöln, Neubner. M. 0,50- (S. A. aus der Festschrift zum 11. deutschen Neuphilologentag.)
- Landry** (Geoffroy de la Tour), The Booke of Thenseyngmentes and Teyhyng that the Knyght of the Towre made to his Doughters. Edit. with Notes and a Glossary by Gertrude B. Rawlings. Frontispiece. Cheap ed. 4°. 229 pp. Newnes. net, 3/6.

- The **Laud Troy Book**. Ed. from the Unique MS. Laud 595. By J. Ernst Wülfing. Pt. I. Early English Text Soc. 15/. Pt. II. 20/.
- Wülfing (J. Ernst), Das Bild und die bildliche Verneinung im Laud Troy-Book. *Anglia* XXVII, 4; XXVIII, 1, 2.
- Legendensammlung**. Bandisch (J.), Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der früher Barbour zugeschriebenen Legendensammlung. Progr. Wien. 1902. 27 pp. 8°.
- Bespr. Englische Studien* 35, 1 (L. Kellner).
- Meyer (Wilh.), Die Legende des h. Albanus, des Protomartyr Angliae, in Texten vor Beda. Berlin, Weidmann. M. 5.
- (Abhandlungen der königl. Ges. der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen. Philol. histor. Klasse. N. F. VIII. Bd., No. 1.
- Nutt (A.), The Legends of the Holy Grail. Popular Studies in Mythology, Romance and Folklore, 14. David Nutt. 6d.
- Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt* XVI, 10 (G. Binz).
- S. auch Billings unter III, 1.
- Liber Scintillarum**. Perlitz (P.), Die Sprache der Interlinearversion von „Defensor's Liber Scintillarum“. Ein Beitrag zur spätwestsächsischen Grammatik. 67 pp. Kieler Diss.
- Lydgate's Reason and Sensuality**. Ed. by Ernst Sieper. Pt. II. Early Engl. Text Soc. Extra Ser. 89. 15/.
- Bespr. Archiv etc.* 116, 1/2 (P.).
- Glanning (D.), Lydgate's Nightingale Poems. (Einleitung.) Diss. München. 1903. 46 pp. 8°.
- Hammond (Eleanor Prescott), Lydgate and the Duchess of Gloucester. *Anglia* XXVII, 3.
- — Two English Museum Manuscripts. Harley 2251 and Add. 34360. A Contribution to the Bibliography of John Lydgate. *Anglia* XXVIII, 1.
- Prosiegel (P.), The Book of the Gouvernaunce of Kynges and of Prynces. Die von Lydgate und einem Anonymus hinterlassene Bearbeitung des Secretum Secretorum kritisch untersucht. Diss. München. 1903. 84 pp.
- Lyndesay's Monarche und die Chronica Carionis**. Von Albrecht Lange. *Anglia* XXVIII, 1.
- Malory** (Sir Thomas), The Book of Sir Galahad and the Achievement of the Sanegreal. 42 pp. Astolat Press. net, 1/.
- The Story of Elayne. *Ibid.* 1/.
- The Book of Merlin. The Book of Sir Bolin. From Malory's King Arthur with Caxton's Preface. Ed., with Introductory Sketch and Glossary, by Clarence Griffin Child. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
- Morte Arthure. An Alliterative Poem of the 14th Century from the Lincoln M. S. written by Robert of Thornton. Ed. with Introduction, Notes, and Glossary, by Mary Macleod Banks.
- Bespr. Englische Forschungen* 35, 1 (H. Spies).
- Le Morte Arthur, in 8-line Stanzas. Re-ed. from Harl MS. 2252, by Bruce. Early Engl. Text Soc. Extra Ser. 88. 10/.
- Miracle Plays**. English Miracle Plays, Moralities, and Interludes. Edit. by A. W. Pollard. 4th ed. rev. Clarendon Press. 7/6.

Bespr. Englische Studien 34, 1 (W. Bang). Notes & Queries 10th Series II, p. 278.

Miracle Plays. Two Coventry Corpus-Christi Plays. Re-ed. by Hardin Craig. Early Engl. Text Soc. Extra Series 87. 10/.

Mysterien. Bunzen (A.), Ein Beitrag zur Kritik der Wakefelder Mysterien. 58 pp. Kieler Diss.

Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVII, 6 (Luick).

— Hamelius (P.), The Character of Cain in the Towneley Plays. Journal of Comparative Literature I, 4.

— Tisdell (F. M.), The Influence of Popular Customs on the Mystery Plays. Journal of English and Germ. Philol. V, 3.

Offa. Rickert (E.), The Old English Offa Saga. Modern Philology II, 1, 3.

Ormulum. Lambertz (P.), Die Sprache des Ormulums nach der lautlichen Seite untersucht. 150 pp. Diss. Marburg.

Packington (William). His Anglo-Norman Chronicle. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series II, 41 (F. W. D. Brie).

Palmerin of England. Some Remarks on this Romance and on the Controversy concerning its Authorship. By W. E. Purser. David Nutt. 10/6.

Bespr. Archiv etc CXIV, 1/2 (A. Brandl). The Mod. Lang Review II, 1 (J. F. Kelly).

The **Paston Letters** A. D. 1422—1509. New Complete Library Ed. Vols. 1, 2, 6. Edit. by Jamis Gairdner. Chatto & Windus. ea., net, 12/.

— Neumann (G.), Die Orthographie der Paston Letters von 1427—61. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Englischen Orthographie. Diss. Marburg. 1903. 32 pp. — 126 pp. (Marburger Studien zur engl. Philol. 7.)

Bespr. Literar. Centralblatt 1905, No. 47 (M. W.).

The **Pearl.** Brown (C. F.), The Author of The Pearl considered in the Light of his Theological Opinions. Pub. of the Mod. Lang. Assoc. of America XIX, 1.

Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt 17, 10 (H. T. Price).

— Schofield (W. H.), The Nature and Fabric of The Pearl. Pub. of the Mod. Lang. Assoc. of America XIX, 1.

Phoenix. Ahrens (Joachim), Darstellung der Syntax im angelsächsischen Gedicht „Phoenix“. 84 pp. Rostocker Diss. Rostock, Karl Hinstorff.

Bespr. Anglia Beibl. XVII, 2 (Wülfing).

— Holthausen (F.), zum Schluss des altenglischen „Phoenix“. Archiv etc. CXII, 1/2.

Physiologus. Mahn (E.), Darstellung der Syntax im sogenannten angelsächsischen Physiologus. I. Teil. 28 pp. 4°. Progr. Neubrandenburg.

— Rostocker Diss. 65 pp. 4°. Rostock, Warkentin. M. 2.

Piers the Plowman. Sellert (F.), Das Bild in Piers the Plowman. 152 pp. Diss. Rostock.

Twenty-six **Political** and other **Poems** from Digby MS. 102. Ed. by J. Kail. Early English Text Soc. 10/.

Pontius Pilatus' Briefe an Tiberius. Archiv etc. CXIII, 1/2. Von R. Imelmann.

The Mediaeval **Records of a London City Church.** (St. Mary-at-Hill). Ed. by Henry Littlehales. Pt. I. Early Engl. Text Soc. 10/.

- Regius-Psalter**, Der altenglische. Eine Interlinearversion in Hs. royal 2 B. 5 des Brit. Mus. zum 1. Male vollständig hrsg. v. Fritz Roeder. XXII, 305 pp. Halle, Niemeyer. M. 10.
(Morsbach's Stud. zur engl. Philol. XVIII)
Bespr. Archiv etc. 116, 1/2 (K. Wildhagen). Literaturblatt XXVII, 8/9 (Jordan).
- Robert of Brunne's** „Handlyng Synne“. A. D. 1303. With those Parts of the Anglo-French Treatise on which it was founded, William of Wadington's Manuel des pechiez. Re-edited from the MSS. in the British Museum and Bodleian Libraries. By Fr. J. Furnivall. Pt. II. Early English Text Soc. 10.
- **Boerner (O.)**, Die Sprache Robert Mannyngs of Brunne und ihr Verhältnis zur neuenglischen Mundart. X, 313 pp. Halle, M. Niemeyer. M. 8.
(Studien zur engl. Philol. hrsg. von Prof. L. Morsbach. 12. Heft.)
Bespr. Archiv etc. CXV, 1/2 (Erik Björkman). Literaturblatt XXVII, 12 (Wilh. Horn).
- Robert the Deuill**. Early English Prose Romances. Text of W. J. Thoms. Part I. Robert the Deuill. Illust. and Ornamented by Harold Nelson. Roy. 4°. O. Schulze (Edin.). bds., 16/.
- The Rule of St. Benet**. Two Early English Versions and Caxton's Abstract. Ed. E. A. Koek. Early Engl. Text Soc. Original Ser. 120. 15.
- Salomon und Saturn**. Vincenti (Arthur Ritter von), Die altenglischen Dialoge von Salomon und Saturn. Mit historischer Einleitung, Kommentar und Glossar. I. Teil. 21, 125 pp. Leipzig, Deichert. M. 3,60.
(Münchener Beiträge zur roman. u. engl. Philol. hrsg. v. Breymann und Schick. 31.)
Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVIII, 1 (J. E. Wülfing). Englische Studien 38, 1 (E. Eckhardt).
- Service-Books**. English Fragments from Latin Mediaeval Service Books. Ed. by Henry Littlehales. Early Engl. Text Soc. Extra Ser. 90. 5/.
- Soliloquies**. Holthausen (F.), Noehmals zu Hargraves Ausgabe der Soliloquienübersetzung. Anglia XV, 12.
- The Squyr of Lowe Degre**, a Middle English Metrical Romance ed. in all the extant forms with introduction, notes and glossary by W. E. Mead. 85, 111 pp. Boston, Ginn & Co.
Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVII, 12 (G. Binz).
- Tristansage**. Hamel (A. G. v.), Les récits médiévaux de Tristan et Iseut: (S.-A. aus der Revue philomatique de Bordeaux et du Sud-Ouest; 1^{er} juin.) 27 pp. Bordeaux, Goumoulhou.
- — Bijdrage tot de vergelijking van Cligès en Tristan. 19 pp. S.-A. aus „Taal en Letteren“. Leiden.
- Urkunden**. Liebermann (F.), Drei nordhumbrische Urkunden um 1100. Archiv CXI, 3/4.
- Vindicta Salvatoris**. Mittlenglisches Gedicht des 13. Jahrhunderts. Hrsg. von Rud. Fiseher. Archiv etc. CXI, 3/4; CXII, 1/2.
- Waerferth**. Trillely (M. P.), Zur Syntax Waerferths. 87 pp. Leipziger Diss.
- Walter of England**. Frein, The Reims Manuscript of the Fables of Walter of England. Mod. Lang. Notes XIX, 7.

- William of Palerne.** Tibbals (K. W.), Elements of Magic in the Romance of William of Palerne. Modern Philology I, 3.
- Daniels (Anton. Jakob., S. J.), Kasussyntax zu den (echten und unechten) Predigten Wulfstans. XVI, 167 pp. Lex. 8°. Leiden (Steen-schnur 9), G. F. Théonville. M. 4.
- Bespr. Indogerman. Forschungen XVII, 2 (Wülfling).*
- Wyclif (J.),** De veritate sacrae scripturae. Bearb. v. R. Buddensieg. 3 Bde. Leipzig, Dietrich. M. 36.
- Lechler (Prof.), John Wycliffe and his English Precursors. Popular ed. 540 pp. R. T. S. 3/.
- S. auch J. F. Payne, English Medicine in the Anglo-Saxon Times. V, 3.

3. Neuenglische Literatur des 16.—18. Jahrhunderts (mit Ausschluss Shakespeares).

- Addison (Joseph),** Essays Chosen and Edited by John Richard Green. (Golden Treasury, New Series.) 12°. 406 pp. Macmillan. net, 2/6; hr., net, 3/6.
- Essays and Tales. (National Library.) 12°. Cassell. net, 6d.
- and **Steele (R.),** Sir Roger de Coverly. Papers reprinted from the „Spectator“. 124 pp. 12°. Unit. Library sd.
- The Spectator in London. 336 pp. Seeley. 2/.
- Baldwin (E. Chauncey), La Bouyère's Influence upon Addison. Pub. of the Mod. Lang. Assoc. of America XIX, 4.
- Sander (C.), Die Franzosen und ihre Literatur im Urteile der moralischen Zeitschriften Steeles und Addisons. 157 pp. Strassburger Diss.
- Addison on „Paradise Lost“. Cf. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. I, p. 249.
- Addison's Library and Pictures. Cf. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. I, p. 150.
- Addison's Daughter. Ibid. I, p. 88, 149.
- All for Money.** Ein Moralspiel aus der Zeit Shakespeares. S. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch. (E. Vogel).
- Amory (T.),** Life and Opinions of John Buncele, Esq. With Introduction by Ernest A. Baker. (Early Novelists). 474 pp. Routledge. 6'.
- Ascham (Roger),** English Works. Toxophilus. Report of the Affaires and State of Germany. The Scholemaster. Edit. by William Aldis Wright. XX, 304 pp. Cambridge Univ. Press. net, 4/6.
- Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XIX, 1 (Wilh. Schott).*
- Bacon (Lord),** Essays. A Complete Paraphrase by J. Cameron. (Normal Tutorial Series.) Simpkin. net, 6d.
- Essays 1—20. Edit. by A. F. Watt. (The University Tutorial Series.) 12°. XII, 88 pp. Clive. 1/6.
- Selected Essays. Edit. by A. F. Watt. Prescribed for the King's Scholarship Examination, 1901. Clive. 6d.
- Essays. Selected. With Sketch of the Author's Life, Copious Explanatory Notes, Plan Illustrating the Essay on Gardens, Chronological Tables. etc. Edit., with Notes, by J. W. Samuel. Cusack's ed. City of London Book Depot. net, 1/.
- Essays Civil and Moral. (Nat. Lib.) 12°. Cassell. 6d.

- Bacon**, *Essays and Colours of Good and Evil*. With Notes and Glossarial Index. By W. Aldis Wright. 12°. 420 pp. Macmillan. net, 2/6; lr., net, 3/6.
- Macaulay (Lord), *Essay on Bacon*. Longmans, Green & Co. 2/6.
- Engel (E.), *Francis Bacon*. Janus. Jauer, Hellmann.
- Francis Bacon and the Drama of his Age. *Notes & Queries* 10th Series II, 129, 195, 331.
- Bacon and Ben Jonson. *Ibid.* II, 469.
- Barclay**. Schmid (K.), *Barclay's Argenis*. Eine literarhist. Untersuchung. Diss. München. 1903. 33 pp.
- Barnes** (Barnabe), *The Devil's Charter*. Ed. from the Quarto of 1607 by R. M. McKerrow. 23, 144 pp. (Materialien z. Kunde des älteren engl. Dramas. Hrsg. v. W. Bang. VI.) Louvain. Leipzig. O. Harrassowitz. M. 6,80.
- Bespr. Literar. Centralblatt 1905 No. 28 (R. W.). Deutsche Literaturztg. 1905 No. 43 (Kocoppel). The Mod. Lang. Review I, 2. Engl. Studien 36, 2 (G. Sarrazin). Notes & Queries 10th Ser. I, 467, 509.*
- Beattie** and his Friends. By Marg. Forbes. 340 pp. Constable. 15/.
- Püschel (Kurt), *James Beattie's „Minstrel“*. Diss. IV, 79 pp. Berlin, Mayer & Müller. B. M. 1,60.
- Beaumont** (Francis) and **Fletcher** (John), *Works*. Vol. 1. Variorum Edition. G. Bell. net, 10/6.
- Bespr. Notes & Quer. X Series I, p. 479. The Athenaeum 3996. Revue Germanique I, 1 (A. Feuillerat).*
- Edit., with an Introduction and Notes by J. St. Loe Strachey. (Mermaid Ser.) 2 vols. 12°. T. Fisher Unwin. ea., net 2/6; lr. 3/6.
- Ebert (W.), *Beaumont's and Fletcher's The Triumph of Love and The Triumph of Death und ihre Quellen*. (Boccaccio's Decamerone V, 7 and Painter's Palace of Pleasure I, 42 (Bandello). Diss. Würzburg. 45 pp.
- Blake** (William), *The Prophetic Books of*. — Jerusalem. Ed. by E. R. D. MacLagan and A. G. Russell. A. H. Bullen.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries X Ser. II, p. 278.*
- Boyle**. Dames (Gerh.), *Roger Boyles „Henry V.“ besonders verglichen mit dem gleichnamigen Stück von Shakespeare*. Rostocker Diss. 54 pp. Berlin, Mayer & Müller. M. 2.
- Browne** (Sir Thomas), *Works*. Vols. 1—2. Edit. by Charles Sayle. (English Library.) 405—410 pp. G. Richards. ea., net, 8/6.
- Bespr. The Athenaeum 3998.*
- Christian Morals. Published from the Original and Correct Manuscripts of the Author, by John Jeffery. Sm. 4°. VIII, 99 pp. Camb. Univ. Press. bds., net, 21/.
- (William), *Poems*. Ed. by Gordon Goodwin. With Introduction by A. H. Bullen. 2 vols. 12°. (Muses' Lib.) Routledge. 2/.
- Bunyan** (John), *Pilgrim's Progress from this world to that which is to come*. 320 pp. Illus. Rel. Tract Soc. 1/6; 2/; 5/. Allenson. 3/6.
- — With Biographical Introduction and Index. (Oxford Ed.) 428 pp. H. Frowde. 2; 5/.

- Bunyan** (John). *Pilgrim's Progress*. 396 pp. Black. 6/. — 410 pp. Jack. 10/6.
 — — 12°. Pt. 1. Cassell. 6d.
 — *Holy War*. 340 pp. 12°. Partridge. 1/6.
 — *Pilgerreise zur seligen Ewigkeit*. Nebst der Lebensgesch. des Verfassers. Aus dem Engl. (Nach dem Original der Londoner Traktat-Ges.) 2 Teile in 1 Bd. 15. Aufl. XXXII, 224, 207 pp. Barmen, Wuppertaler Traktat-Ges. Geb. M. 1,50; in Leinw. M. 2.
 — **Bunyan** (John), By the Author of Mark Rutherford, etc. With Illusts. (Literary Lives.) 250 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 3/6.
 — **Wharey** (James Blanton), *A Study of the Sources of Bunyan's Allegories with Special Reference to Deguileville's Pilgrimage of Man*. John Hopkins Univ. Diss. Baltimore, J. H. Furst Co.
Burns (Robert), *The Poetical Works of*. With Notes, Glossary, Index of First Lines, and Chronological List. Edit. by J. Logie Robertson. Portrait. XX, 635 pp. H. Frowde. 2; lr., 3/6.
Bespr. Notes & Queries X Series II, p. 139.
 — *Poetical Works*. With Notes, Glossary, Index of First Lines, and Biographical Note. „Edina“ Ed. 576 pp. W. P. Nimmo. 3/6.
 — — Unabridged Ed. With Glossary and Index of the first Lines. 232 pp. Maclaren. 1/.
 — *Poems*. A Selection. 12°. (National Lib.). Cassell. 6d.
 — **M. Bain** (James), *Burns' Cottage. The Story of the Birthplace of Rob. Burns*. With Illusts. 12°. 154 pp. Bryce (Glasgow). net, 2/6.
 — *Carlyle's Essay on Burns*. Simpkin & Co. 1/.
 — **Butchart**, Sind die Gedichte „Poem on Pastoral Poetry“ und „Verses on the Destruction of Drumlanrig Woods“ von Robert Burns?
Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVI, 1 (Ritter). Englische Studien 35, 1 (M. Meyerfeld).
 — **Dougall** (Charles S.), *The Burns Country*. Illust. 350 pp. Black. 6/.
 — **Douglas** (Sir George) and **Crockett** (W. S.), *Rob. Burns*. 44 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. net, 1/.
 — **Henderson** (T. F.), *Robert Burns*. With 12 Illusts. Little Biographies.) 12°. 212 pp. Methuen. 3/6; lr., net, 4/.
 — **Lockhart** (John Gibson), *The Life of Robert Burns*. To which is added Thomas Carlyle's Review. Essay. Newly edit., with Notes, etc. 12°. 322 pp. Hutchinson. net, 1/; lr. net, 2/.
 — **Lowe** (David), *Burns' Passionate Pilgrimage, or Tait's Indictment of the Poet*. 12°. XVI, 271 pp. Wilson (Glasgow). net, 5/.
 — **Ritter** (Otto), *Zwei unbekannte Fassungen des Sir John Barleycorn*. *Anglia XXVII, 3.*
 — *Burns Souvenir*. 16°. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 1/.
 — *English Commentators on Burns*. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. I, 261, 321, 375, 456.
 — his „*Twa Dogs*“ and *Cervantes*. *Ibid.* II, 465.
 — *Parody on „Scots wha hae“*. *Ibid.* II, 458.
 — „*Her prentice hand*“ and other anticipations. *Ibid.* I, 286, 357, 371.
 — S. auch **Scotch Words** and *English Commentators*. III, 1.
 — Über Burns s. auch *Cotterill* III, 1; *Holmes* III, 1; *Watson* III, 7 b.
Anglia. N. F. XVIII. Bücherschau.

- Burton** (Robert), *The Anatomy of Melancholy*. Vols. 1—3. 12°. G. Bell. ea., net, 2/; 3/.
- *Errors in Shilleto's Edition of „Anatomy of Melancholy“*. Cf. *Notes & Quer.* 10th Ser. I, 42, 163, 203, 282; II, 124, 223, 442.
- Butler** (Samuel), *Essays on Art, Life, and Science*. Ed. by R. A. Streetfeild. Grant Richards.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries X Series II, p. 219.*
- Carew** (Thomas), *Poems*. Ed. by Arthur Vincent. 304 pp. 12°. Routledge. 1/.
- Chapman** (George), Edit., with Introduction and Notes by William Lyon Phelps. (Mermaid Series.) 478 pp. T. Fisher Unwin. net, 2/6; 3/6.
- Lohff (Alfred), *George Chapman's Ilias-Übersetzung*. 43 pp. Diss. Berlin. — 4, 113 pp. Berlin, Mayer & Müller. M. 3.
- Stier (M.), *Chapman's „All Fools“ mit besonderer Berücksichtigung seiner Quellen*. 95 pp. Hallenser Diss.
- Cibber**. Besser (R.), *Colley Cibber's The Double Gallant und seine Quellen*. Diss. Halle. 1903. 104 pp.
- *Colley Cibber's „Apology“*. By H. B. Irving. *The Nineteenth Century Review*, Sp.
- Cleveland** (John). *The Poems of*. Annotated, with biographical and historical Introductions. By J. M. Berdan. New York, Crafton Press.
- Congreve**. Crawford, *On the Relations of Congreve's Mourning Bride to Racine's Bajazet*. *Mod. Lang. Notes* XIX, 7.
- Colton** (Charles), *Poems by*. Chosen and Ed. by J. R. Tutin. 120 pp. Cottingham, J. R. Tutin. net, 2/.
- *Lyrical Poems by*. Including the Verse-Remains of Izaak Walton. Ed. with Notes by J. R. Tutin. *Ibid.* 6/.
- Cowley** (Abraham), *Several Discourses by way of Essays in Verse and Prose*. Edited with Introduction and Notes by Harry C. Minchin. With a Portrait (Little Library). 12°. 232 pp. Methuen. net, 1/6; lr., net, 2/6.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries X Series II, p. 239.*
- *Ihis „Ode on the matchless Orinda“*. Cf. *Notes & Quer.* 10th Ser. II, 506.
- *„A Vote“*. *Ibid.* II, 434.
- *Über Hannah Cowley s. Baker (Barton), A Curiosity of Literature*. *The Gentleman's Mag.*, April.
- Cowper** (William), *Poem*. With an Introduction by Alice Meynell. (Red Letter Library.) 12°. 402 pp. Blackie. net, 1/6; lr., net, 2/6.
- *Correspondence*. Arranged in Chronological Order. With Annotations by Thomas Wright. 4 vols. Hodder & Stoughton. net, 63/.
- Herrmann (Alb.), *John Gilpin u. andere englische Gedichte, metrisch übersetzt*. 22 pp. 4°. Berlin, Weidmann. M. 1.
- *Unpublished Letters of Will. Cowper*. Cf. *Notes & Quer.* 10th Ser. II, 1, 42, 82, 122, 162, 203, 242.
- *The Best Biography of W. Cowper*. *Ibid.* II, 149, 235.
- *T. Wright's Edition of Cowper*. *Ibid.* II, 1, 42, 82, 122, 262, 203, 242. *The Athenaeum* 3994.
- *A Letter attributed to the Poet Cowper*. *The Athenaeum* 3994.

- Cowper.** Zu Cowper s. auch Cotterill: III, 1.
- Crashaw** (Richard), *Steps to the Temple; Delights of the Muses, and other Poems.* Ed. by A. R. Walther. 412 pp. Cambridge, University Press. 4/6.
Bespr. Notes & Queries X Ser. II, p. 120. Anglia Beiblatt XVI, 6 (Ph. Aronstein).
- Lady Craven.** Ley (Dr. Hans), *Die litterarische Tätigkeit der Lady Craven, der letzten Markgräfin von Ansbach-Bayreuth.* Mit 1 Bild der Lady, einem Musikstücke und einem Faksimile eines Briefes. VIII, 91 pp. Erlangen, Junge. M. 2,60.
(Erlanger Beiträge zur englischen Philol. Hrsg. v. Varnhagen XVI.)
- Cromwell.** Streit (W.), *The Life and Death of Thomas Lord Cromwell, eine literarhistorische Untersuchung.* 64 pp. Diss. Jena.
- Crowne.** Grosse (W.), *John Crownes Komödien und burleske Dichtungen.* Diss. Leipzig. 1903. 116 pp.
- Daniel** (Samuel). S. unter Probst bei Drayton.
- Davenant.** Weber (G.), *Davenant's Macbeth im Verhältnis zu Shakespeare's gleichnamiger Tragödie.* Diss. Rostock. 1903. 77 pp.
Bespr. Englische Studien 37, 1 (O. Glöde).
- Davies** (Sir John). Über ihn s. Sneath (III, 1).
- Defoe** (Daniel), *Journal of the Plague Year, 1665.* 324 pp. 12°. (Pocket Classics). Newnes. 2/6.
— *John Bull's Failings. Selections from Daniel Defoe's „True Born Englishman“.* Ed. by Nassarvanji M. Cooper. 12°. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 3d.
— *The Life and Surprising Adventures of Robinson Crusoe.* 576 pp. 12°. Chatto & Windus. 2/.
— *The Adventures of Robinson Crusoe.* 316 pp. 12°. G. Richards. 1/.
— *Robinson Crusoe.* 616 pp. 16 Col. Illus. W. Collins. 2/6.
- Dekker** (Thomas), Edit., with an Introduction and Notes, by Ernest Rhys. New ed. (Mermaid Series.) 520 pp. T. Fisher Unwin. net, 2/6; lr, net, 3/6.
— *Old Fortunatus. A Play.* Edit. with a Preface, Notes, and Glossary by Oliphant Smeaton. (Temple Dramatists.) 18°. XV, 142 pp. Dent. net, 1/; 1/6.
Bespr. The Mod. Lang. Review I, 2.
— *The Gull's Hornbook.* Edit. by R. B. McKerrow. (The King's Library.) VIII, 107 pp. De La More Press. net, 7/6.
Bespr. Notes & Queries X Series I, p. 518.
— Zu Dekker s. auch Rowley, *The Witch of Edmonton.*
- Deloney.** Sievers (R.), *Thomas Deloney. Eine Studie über Balladenlitteratur der Shakespeare-Zeit. Nebst Neudruck von Deloneys Roman Jack of Newbury.* Diss. Berlin. 1903. 32 pp.
Bespr. Deutsche Literaturztg. 25 (Schröer). Literar. Centralblatt 37 (-ckh-). Neue Philol. Rundschau 20 (H. Spies). Anglia Beiblatt XV, 12 (Aronstein). Shakespeare-Jahrbuch 41 (W. Keller). Englische Studien 35, 2 (Fr. Brie). Literaturblatt XXVII, 6 (Ldw. Proeschholdt). Studien zur vergleich. Literaturgeschichte VII, 3 (Gr. Sarrazin).

- Deloney.** The Gentle Craft. Hrsg. von Lange. S. 1903.
Bespr. auch in Deutsche Literaturzeitung 1905, No. 14 (Schröer).
- Donne (John),** Poems. Edit. by E. K. Chambers. With an Introduction by George Saintsbury. 2 vols. 12°. 304, 336 pp. Routledge. ea., net, 1; lr., net, 2/.
- Belden, Donne's Compasses and Wither's Compass. Mod Lang. Notes XIX, 3/4.
- Trost (W.), Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Stils von John Donne in seinen Poetical Worles. Diss. Marburg. 59 pp.
- Drayton (Michael).** Probst (A.), Samuel Daniel's „Civil Wars between the two Houses of Lancaster and York“ and Michael Drayton's „Barons' Wars“. 130 pp. Strassburger Diss.
- Whitaker (Lemuel), The Sonnets of Michael Drayton. Modern Philology I, 4.
- Drummond (William),** Poems. Edit. by W. C. Ward. 2 vols. 12°. 372, 354 pp. Routledge. ea., net, 1; lr., net, 2/.
- Dryden (John),** Edit. with an Introduction and Notes by George Saintsbury. With Frontispieces. (The Mermaid Series.) 2 vols. New ed. T. Fisher Unwin. ea., 2 6; lr., net, 3 6.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series I, p. 159.
- Noyes, An Unnoticed Edition of Dryden's Virgil. Mod. Lang. Notes XIX, 5.
- Parsons, Note upon Dryden's Heroic Stanzas on the Death of Cromwell. Mod. Lang. Notes XIX, 2.
- Rzesnitzek (F.), Das Verhältnis der Fabeln John Drydens zu den entsprechenden mittelenglischen Vorlagen. 176 pp. Diss. Zürich.
- Wieruszowski (Karl), Untersuchungen über John Drydens Boeaccio-Paraphrasen. 75 pp. Bonner Diss.
Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XX, 1 (Rich. Ackermann).
- Zenke (Herm.), Dryden's Troilus und Cressida im Verhältnis zu Shakespeare's Drama und die übrigen Bearbeitungen des Stoffes in England. Diss. 47 pp. Rostock. (H. Warkentien.) b. M. 0,80.
- Dryden's Portraits. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. I, 365, 435; II, 18.
- Dryden's Burial at St. Anne's, Soho. Ibid. II, 440.
- John Dryden's First Funeral. The Athenaeum 4005, 4017.
- Dyer (Edward).** On his Poems cf. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. II, 32.
- Earle (John),** Microcosmographie; or, a Piece of the World Discovered: in Essayes and Characters. Cambridge University Press.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. I, p. 318.
- Eastward Hoe.** By Jonson, Chapman, and Marston. Edit. by F. E. Schelling. 32°, bds. Harrap. net, 3/.
- Bespr. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch 41 (W. Keller). The Mod. Lang. Review I, 2. Archiv etc. 118, 3 4.*
- Evelyn (John),** Diary. (National Library.) 12°. Cassell. net, 6d.
- The Life of Margaret Godolphin. (King's Classics). 210 pp. De La More Press. 2 6.
- Everyman,** reprinted by W. W. Greg from the edition of John Skot preserved at Britwell Court. 32 pp. Leipzig, Harrassowitz. Subskr.-Pr. M. 1,40. Einzelpr. M. 1,80.

- (Materialien zur Kunde des ältern engl. Dramas. Hrsg. v. Prof. W. Bang. IV. Bd.)
- Everyman.** Roersch (A.), Elckerlije-Everyman-Homulus-Hekastus. Archiv etc. CXIII, 1/2.
- Logeman, Elckerlije-Everyman. Gand, Vuylsteke. 1903. Bespr. Archiv etc. CXIII, 1/2 (A. Brandl). Englische Studien 35, 1 (W. Bang).
- Farquhar.** Schmidt (D.), George Farquhar, sein Leben und seine Originaldramen (Wiener Beiträge z. engl. Philol.; hrsg. v. Schipper. Bd. XVIII). 4, 342 pp. Wien und Leipzig, Braumüller.
- Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XIX, 3 (F. Kratz). Literaturblatt XXVI, 1 (Ldw. Pröscholdt). Englische Studien 35, 2 (F. Lindner).*
- Fielding** (Henry), The Complete Works of. With Portraits, Illusts., and Photogravure Plates. 16 vols. (Pickering Club Classics.) Heinemann. 210/.
- Werks. With the Author's Prefaces and Introductions by G. H. Maynardier. Vols. 1—5. Gay & Bird. ea., net, 2 6.
- History of Joseph Andrews. 348 pp. Illus. 12°. Hutchinson. 1/6.
- History of Tom Jones, a Foundling. 2 vols. Illus. 12°. Ibid. 1 6. ea.
- Tom Thumb. Hrsg. v. Felix Lindner. S. 1899.
- Bespr. auch Anglia Beiblatt 17, 9 (R. Fischer).*
- Zu Fielding s. auch Athenaeum 3993.
- (Sarah), Adventures of David Simple. 375 pp. (Half Forgotten Books.) Routledge. 2/.
- Fleeknoe.** Lohr (Ant.), Richard Fleeknoe. Eine literarhistor. Untersuchung. XII, 114 pp. Leipzig, Deichert Nachf. M. 3,25.
- (Münchener Beiträge zur roman. und engl. Philol. 33 Heft.)
- Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt 17, 10 (L. Lindner).*
- Fletcher.** Kiepert (W.), Fletcher's „Women pleased“ und seine Quellen. Diss. Halle. 1903. 67 pp.
- Ford.** Zu Ford s. Rowley, The Witch of Edmonton.
- Garrick.** Gachde (Christian), David Garrick als Shakespeare-Darsteller und seine Bedeutung für die heutige Schauspielkunst. XI, 195 pp. Berlin, Reimer. M. 4,50, geb. 5,50.
- (Schriften der deutschen Shakespeare-Gesellschaft. 2. Bd.)
- Bespr. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch 41 (F. Gregori). The Mod. Lang. Review I, 1 Archiv etc. 117, 1/2 (R. Fischer).*
- Schneider (W.), Über das Verhältnis von David Garricks „Florizel and Perdita“ zu Shakespeare's Winter's Tale. Diss. Halle. 1902. 112 pp.
- Gascoigne's** Jocasta; a Translation from the Italian. By M. Förster. Mod. Philology II, 1.
- Gay** (John), Poems. Ed. by John Underhill. 778 pp. Routledge. 2/.
- Gibbon** (Edward), History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. Vols. 3—5. 12°. (The World's Classics.) G. Richards. 1/ ea.
- Gill.** Jiriczek (O. L.), Zu Gills Logonomia Anglica ed. Jiriczek. Archiv etc. CXII, 3/4.
- Goldsmith** (Oliver), Complete Works. With some Account of his Life and Writings. New ed. 724 pp. Routledge. 3 6.

- Goldsmith** (Oliver), *She Stoops to Conquer. The Good-natured Man.* 12°. (Nat. Lib.) Cassell. 6d.
- *The Good Natured Man, and She Stoops to Conquer.* With Introduction and Biographical and Critical Material by Austin Dobson. 12°, bds. XXIX, 255 pp. Heath. 2 6.
- Bespr. Archiv etc. 118, 3/4.*
- *Letters from a Citizen of the World to his Friends in the East.* With Introduction by Richard Garnett. Illust. 334 pp. Gardner, Darton. net, 3.
- *The Vicar of Wakefield.* With Introduction by Sir Henry Irving. (National Library). 12°. Cassell. net, 6d. — 260 pp. (English Idylls). Dent. 5/.
- Fischer (W.), *Goldsmith's Vicar of Wakefield.* Diss. Halle. 1902. 33 pp.
- — *Zu Goldsmith's Vicar of Wakefield.* Anglia XXVII, 4.
- Neuen dorff (Bernh.), *Entstehungsgeschichte von Goldsmiths Vicar of Wakefield.* 107 pp. Berlin, Mayer & Müller. M. 2.
- Bespr. Archiv etc. CXIV, 1/2 (G. Herzfeld). Neue Philol. Rundschau 1905, No. 18.*
- S. ausserdem Schacht, *Der gute Pfarrer in der englischen Literatur:* III, 1.
- Gray** (Thomas), *The Letters of, Including the Correspondence of Gray and Mason.* Edited by Duncan C. Tovey. Vol. 2. With Reminiscences by Norton Nicholls. (Bohn's Libraries.) XXXIX, 306 pp. G. Bell. 3 6.
- *An Elogy written in a Country Churchyard.* 16°. Routledge. 6d.
- Gray, Burns, Cowper etc. *Selected Poems.* Ed. by H. B. Cotterill. Macmillan. 1/.
- Green and Marlowe:** *Poems. (Poets of the Renaissance.)* 16°. Treherne. 1/6.
- Hugo, *Robert Greene's Selimus bespr.* Anglia Beiblatt XV, 10 (Schröder).
- *Zu Greene s. auch Liening* unter II.
- Grobiana's Nuptials.** S. Rühl: III, 1.
- Henslowe's Diary.** Ed. by Walter W. Greg. Part. I. 52, 240 pp. Lawrence Bullen. 10/6.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. II, p. 378. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch 41 (A. Brandl).*
- Herbert** (George), *Poems.* With an Introduction by His Grace the Archbishop of Armagh. Portrait. 16°. 291 pp. Blackie. net, 1/6; 2 6.
- *The Temple, and Private Ejaculations.* 4°. Bell. 15/.
- *The Temple, Sacred Poems, and Private Ejaculations.* 276 pp. Seeley. 2/.
- Herrick** (Robert), *Poems.* With an Introduction by Alice Meynell. (Red Letter Library.) 12°. 399 pp. Blackie. net, 1/6; lr., net, 2/6.
- *Über Robert Herrick s. auch The Edinburgh Review,* Jan.
- Heywood** (Tho.), *Pleasant Dialogues and Dramas.* Nach der Oktavausg. 1637 in Neudr. hrsg. v. W. Bang. XII, XV, 380 pp. Louvain. Leipzig, Harrassowitz. Subskr.-Pr. M. 12, Einzelpr. M. 14,50.
- (Materialien zur Kunde des ältern engl. Dramas, begr. und hrsg. von Prof. W. Bang.)

- Heywood.** Kämpfer (O.), Das Verhältnis von Thomas Heywood's The Royal King and the Loyal Subject zu Painter's Palace of Pleasure. Diss. Halle. 1903. 52 pp.
- , Young (K.), The Influence of French Farce upon the Plays of John Heywood. *Modern Philology* II, 1.
- Hobbes** (Thomas), Leviathan; or, The Matter, Forme, and Power of Commonwealth, Ecclesiasticall and Civill. Ed. by A. R. Waller. 552 pp. Cambridge, University Press. 4/6.
- Bespr.* *Notes & Quer.* 10th Ser. I, p. 238. *Englische Studien* 34, 1 (J. Hoops).
- Stephen (Sir Leslie), Hobbes. (English Men of Letters.) V, 243 pp. Macmillan. net, 2/.
- Hume** (D.), Essays and Treatises on Several Subjects. Auswahl mit Anmerkungen von G. Budde. Heidelberg, Winter. Geb. M. 1,60.
- Daiches (S.), Über das Verhältnis der Geschichtsschreibung Dr. Hume's zu seiner prakt. Philosophie. Diss. Leipzig. 58 pp.
- Irus:** Supposed Play by Shakespeare. Cf. *Notes & Queries* 10th Ser. I, 349.
- Johnson** (Samuel), Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia. (National Library.) 12°. Cassell. net, 6d.
- — 18°. Putnam. 1/6.
- *Table Talk.* A Selection of his main Topics and Opinions. Arranged by W. A. L. Bettany. 482 pp. Blackie. 2/6.
- *Prayers and Meditations.* New Ed., with Notes and Introduction by H. Higgins. Preface by A. Birrell. 166 pp. E. Stock. 5/.
- *A Journey to the Western Islands of Scotland.* Edit. by E. J. Thomas. (The University Tutorial Series.) 12°, sd. 183 pp. Clive. 2/6.
- *Boswell* (James), *Life of Johnson.* 2 vols. Oxford Ed. 6SS, 710 pp. H. Frowde. 4/.
- *Macaulay* (Lord), *Life of Johnson.* Ed., with Intro., Notes, etc. by A. P. Walker. D. C. Heath. 1/.
- — *Samuel Johnson.* With Intro., Notes and Chronol. Summary. 160 pp. Macmillan. 2/.
- *Dobson* (Austin), *How Dr. Johnson wrote his Dictionary.* *Pall Mall Mag.*, Dec.
- *Samuel Johnson and the word „pelfry“.* *Notes & Quer.* 10th Ser II, 267.
- *S. Johnson and Mr. Janes.* *Ibid.* II, 55, 155.
- Jonson** (Ben). Dramen. Im Neudruck hrsg. nach der Folio 1618 von W. Bang. 12, 276 pp. (Materialien z. Kunde des ältern engl. Dramas, hrsg. v. W. Bang. VII.) Louvain. Leipzig, O. Harrassowitz. M. 24.
- Anglia Beiblatt* XVI, 11 (A. Wagner). *Englische Studien* 36, 2 (A. E. H. Swaen).
- *Bartholomew Fair.* Ed. with Introduction, Notes and Glossary by Carroll Storis Alden. 33, 238 pp. (Yale Studies in English XXV.) New York, Henry Holt & Co. 2 s.
- Bespr.* *Anglia Beiblatt* XVII, 4 (Ph. Aronstein). *The Mod. Lang. Review* I, 2.
- *Ben Jonson on the Sonnet.* *The Athenaeum* 4002.

Jonson. Adams (Joseph Q.), The Sources of Ben Jonson's Volpone. Modern Philology II, 2.

— Holt, Jonson's Volpone. Mod. Lang. Notes XX, 2.

— Manly, Note on Bartholomew Fair. Mod. Lang. Notes XX, 2.

— Sarrazin (G.), Nym und Ben Jonson. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch.

— Stanger (Hermann), Gemeinsame Motive in Ben Jonsons und Molières Lustspielen.

Bespr. Engl. Studien 31, 3 (Ph. Aronstein).

— Vogt (Adf.), Ben Jonson's Tragödie Catiline his Conspiracy und ihre Quellen. Diss. 57 pp. Halle. Leipzig, Fock. b. M. 1,20.

— An Unknown Poem of Ben Jonson. The Athenaeum 4016.

— „The Devil is an Ass.“ Cf. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. I, 29.

— „The Alchemist.“ Cf. Ibid. I, 223.

— „The Captain“ in „Neptune's Triumph.“ Ibid. II, 184.

— Carlo Buffone in „Every Man out of his Humour“. Ibid. I, 381.

— Pepys on Ben Jonson. Ibid. I, 292.

— Torpedoes anticipated. Ibid. I, 286.

— „Peek-bo.“ Ibid. II, 85, 153.

— Über Ben Jonson s. auch Aronstein unter Shakespeare III, 4e.

— S. auch Sarrazin unter Hamlet III, 4f.

Junius' Letters. The Author Mystery Cleared. By Vicarius. 12^o, sd. E. Stock. 2 6.

— The Junius Letters and Richard, Earl Temple. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. II, 285.

The King and Queenes Entertainment at Richmond. S. 1903. Bespr. auch Englische Studien 35, 2 (W. H. Williams). Anglia Beiblatt XVI, 6 (R. Aekermann). The Mod. Lang. Quarterly VII, 1.

The Knight of Malta. Blüml (Erich), Über The Knight of Malta und seine Quellen. 111 pp. Hallenser Diss.

Kyd. Schoenwerth (R.), Die niederländischen und deutschen Bearbeitungen von Thomas Kyd's Spanish Tragedy. Diss. München. 35 pp.

— Routh, Thomas Kyd's Rime Schemes and the Authorship of Soliman and Perseda and of the First Part of Jeronimo. Mod. Lang. Notes XX, 2.

— Zu Kyd s. auch Liening unter II.

Lalimer (Hugh, Bishop and Martyr), Selected Sermons of. With an Introduction and Notes by the Rev. A. R. Buckland. With Portrait. 12^o. X, 182 pp. Rel. Tract. Soc. 1.

Lee. Auer (Otto), Über einige Dramen Nathaniel Lee's, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung seiner Beziehung zum franz. heroisch-galanten Roman. 38 pp. Münchener Diss. — 103 pp. Berlin, Ebering. M. 7,50.

(Berliner Beiträge zur germ. u. roman. Philol. veröffentlicht v. Dr. E. Ebering. XXVII)

— Denker (Hermann), Über die Quellen von Nathaniel Lees Alexander the Great. 74 pp. Hallenser Diss.

— Resa (F.), Prolegomena zu Nathaniel Lee's Theodosius. Diss. Würzburg. 1903. 32 pp.

Bespr. Archiv etc. 117, 3, 1 (R. Fischer).

- Lee.** Roca (F.), Nathaniel Lees Trauerspiel Theodosius or the Force of Love. V, 219 pp. (Literarhist. Forschgn. Hrsg. v. Schick und Waldberg.) Berlin, E. Felber. M. 4,50.
Bespr. Engl. Studien 36, 3 (F. Lindner).
- Lewis.** Herzfeld (Georg), Die eigentliche Quelle von Lewis' „Monk“. Archiv etc. CXI, 3/4.
— Rentsch (M.), Matthew Gregory Lewis. Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung seines Romanes Ambrosio or the Monk. Diss. Leipzig. 1902. 158 pp.
— Ritter (O.), Die angebliche Quelle von M. G. Lewis' Monk. Archiv etc. CXIII, 1/2.
- Lillo.** Holthausen (F.), Rhythmische Prosa in Lillos „The London Merchant“. Archiv etc. CXIII, 3/4.
— Rautner, George Lillo's „The Christian Hero“ und dessen Rival Plays. Progr. der Luitpold-Kreisrealschule. München.
Bespr. Englische Studien 34, 1 (O. Glöde).
— Weilen (A. von), Der „Kaufmann von London“ auf deutschen und französ. Bühnen. Beiträge zur neueren Philol. Wien und Leipzig, W. Braumüller.
- Locke** (John), An Essay concerning Human Understanding. Auswahl mit Anmerkungen v. Jul. Ruska. 135 pp. Heidelberg, Winter. M. 1,60.
(Englische Schriftsteller aus dem Gebiet der Philosophie, Kulturgeschichte und Naturwissenschaft. 1.)
Bespr. Die Neueren Sprachen XIII, 3 (A. Buchenau).
- Lochrine.** Erbe (Thdr.), Die Lochrine-Sage und die Quellen des Pseudo-Shakespeareschen Lochrine. VII, 73 pp. Halle, Niemeyer. M. 2.
(Stud. zur engl. Philol. hrsg. v. Morsbach XVI.)
Bespr. Archiv etc. 116, 1/2 (E. Kröger).
— Gaud (W. S.), The Authorship of Lochrine. Mod. Philology I, 3.
- Lovelace** (Richard), Poems. 12°. 212 pp. Unit. Library. sd., net, 6d.; net, 10d.; lr., net, 1/7.
- Lyly.** Complete Works of John Lyly. 3 vols. Ed. by Bond. S. 1902. Bespr. auch in The American Journal of Philology XXV, 2.
— McKerrow (R. B.), Euphuus and the „Colloquies“ of Erasmus. The Mod. Lang. Quarterly VII, 2.
— Zu Lyly s. auch Liening unter II.
- Macpherson.** Dreehsler (Walt), Der Stil des Macphersonschen Ossian. Diss. IV, 82 pp. Berlin, Mayer & Müller. b. M. 1,50.
- Marlowe.** Darnetz (M.), Marlowe's Edward II. und Shakespeare's Richard II. Ein literarhistor. Vergleich. Progr. Wien. 23 pp.
— Ingram (John H.), Christopher Marlowe and His Associates. Illust. 322 pp. Richards. net. 12/.
Bespr. Notes & Queries X Series II, p. 198.
— The Date of Chr. Marlowe's Birth. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. I, 408, 491.
— „Come, live with me.“ Ibid. II, 89, 153, 434.
— Über Marlowe s. auch Liening (II).

- Marston.** Becker (P.), Das Verhältnis von John Marston's „What you will“ zu Plautus „Amphitruo“ und Sforza d'Oddi's „I morti vivi“. Diss. Halle. 1904. 42 pp.
- Fries (Carl), Zu Marstons „Pygmalion“. Engl. Studien 34, 3.
- A Shakespeare Allusion in his „Malcontent“. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series I, p. 6.
- Shakespeare Allusion in Carlo Buffone. Ibid. I, 381.
- Marvel** (Andrew), Poems. Edit. by G. A. Aitken. 12°. 306 pp. Routledge. net, 1; lr., 2.
- Satires. Edit. by G. A. Aitken. 12°. 306 pp. Routledge. net, 1/; 2/.
- Poems and Some Satires. With an Introduction and Notes by Edward Wright. With a Frontispiece. (Little Library.) 12°. 322 pp. Methuen. net, 1,6; lr., 2 6.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries X Series II, p. 239.*
- Massinger** (Philip), Edit., with an Introduction and Notes, by A. Symons. New ed. 2 vols. (Mermaid Ser.) T. F. Unwin. ea., net, 2 6; lr., net, 3/6.
- A New Way to Pay Old Debts. A Play. Edit. with Preface, Notes, and Glossary by George Stronach. With Frontispiece. (Temple Dramatists.) 18°. XII, 128 pp. Dent. net, 1; 1/6.
- Bespr. The Modern Lang. Review I, 2.*
- Conrad (H.), Massingers „Herzog v. Mailand“. Stuttgart, Greiner u. Pfeiffer. Geb. M. 2,50.
- Shands (H. A.), Massinger's „The Great Duke of Florence“ und seine Quellen. Diss. Halle. 1902. 51 pp.
- Middleton** (Thomas), Edit. by Havelock Ellis. With an Introduction by Algernon Chas. Swinburne. Frontispiece. New ed. 2 vols. (The Mermaid Series.) T. F. Unwin. ea., net, 2 6; lr., 3/6.
- Baxmann (E.), Middleton's Lustspiel „The Widow“ und Boccaccio's „Il Decamerone III, 3 und VI, 2“. Diss. Halle. 1904. 40 pp.
- Jung (Hugo), Das Verhältnis Thomas Middletons zu Shakespeare. 51 pp. Diss. München. VIII, 99 pp. Leipzig, Deichert Nachf. M. 2,80.
- Milton** (John), The Poetical Works of. 2 vols. (Library of English Classics.) Macmillan. ea., net, 3 6.
- — Etchings, Mezzotints, and Copper Engravings by William Hyde. 4°. Astolat Press. net, 63/.
- — Edit. by H. C. Beeching. Clarendon Press. net, 10,6; 2/.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series II, p. 360.*
- — With Introductions by David Masson. XI, 625 pp. Macmillan. lr., net, 5.
- — Paradise Lost. Vol. 1—2. (National Library.) 12°. Cassell. ea., net, 6d.
- — 388 pp. Hammersmith, Doves Press.
- — Illust. by G. Doré. Edit., with Notes and a Life of Milton, by Rob. Vaughan. P. 1. (In 18 Pts.) 4°. 24 pp. Cassell. net, 6d.
- — Book I. Parsed and Analysed by E. E. Denney and P. Lyddon Roberts Simpkin. net, 1.
- — Book 6. With Introduction and Notes by H. B. Cotterill. 12°. sd. XXXVI, 70. Macmillan.

- Milton** (John), *Comus*. Edit., with Life, Introduction, Notes, by Thomas Page. 3rd ed., Revised. Simpkin. 1/6.
- — Edit. by E. A. Phillips. 12°. Blackie. 1/6.
- — Facsimile Reprint. New York, Dodd, Mead & Co.
- — Edit. by C. T. Onions. 18°, sd. 63 pp. H. Marshall. 6d.
- *Lycidas*. Edit. by Rev. E. A. Phillips. (Normal Tut.) Simpkin. net, 1/.
- *Sonnets*. Edit. by Rev. E. A. Phillips. (Normal Tut.) Simpkin. net, 6d.
- — *Areopagitica*. With an Introduction and Notes by H. B. Cotterill. 12°. XLII, 118 pp. Macmillan. 2/.
- — Edit. by J. E. B. McAllen. Simpkin. net, 2/.
- — 4°, bds. S. C. Brown. net, 31/6.
- — With a Letter on Education, *Sonnets*, and *Psalms*. 12°. (Nat. Lib.) Cassell. 6d.
- — With *Paradise Lost*, Book VI, *Lycidas*, and *Sonnets*. 184 pp. Clive. 2/.
- *Comus: a Maske Presented at Ludlow Castle, 1634*, by John Milton. Reproduced in facsimile from the first ed. of 1637. With Introductory Notes by Luther S. Livingston. New York, Dodd, Mead & Co.
- *Helps to the Study of Milton's Areopagitica and English Sonnets*. Ralph, Holland & Co. 2/.
- *Eikon Basilike; or, The King's Book*. Edit. by Edward Almaack. (The King's Classics.) 16°. 338 pp. De la More Press. net, 2/6.
- *Bridges, Miltonic Elision*. The Athenaeum 3977; 3978.
- Buff (F.), *Milton's Paradise Lost in seinem Verhältnis zur Aeneide, Ilias und Odyssee*. Diss. München. 77 pp.
- Cann (Alfred L.), *Helps to the Study of M. „Paradise Lost“ (Book 6) and „Lycidas“*. Ralph, Holland. 2/.
- Fernow (H.), *Miltons Sonett auf seine Blindheit an seinen Freund Cyriak Skinner (1655)*. Engl. Studien 34, 3.
- Telleen (John Martin), *Milton dans la Littérature Française*. Thèse de Doctorat d'Université. 151 pp. Hachette (Paris).
Bespr. Revue critique 47 (Ch. Bastide). *Englische Studien* 37, 2 (J. Deleourt).
- Viles (George Burridge), *Comparison of Bodmer's Translation of Milton's Paradise Lost with the Original*. Leipzig, Emil Glausch.
- *Milton and Vida's „Christiad“*. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. I, 249.
- *The hinds in Sonnet XII*. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. II, 67, 115.
- *Fontarrabia in „Paradise Lost“*. Ibid. I, 444.
- *Milton's use of the word popped*. Ibid. I, 407, 457.
- *Parallels in Tasso*. Ibid. I, 202, 249, 314.
- *Paraphrase of an epigram on Milton*. Ibid. I, 146.
- *Milton's cottage at Chalfont St. Giles*. Ibid. I, 422.
- Neilson (W. A.), *Nova Solyma*. A Romance attributed to Milton. *Modern Philology* I, 4.
- Über Milton s. auch Boas III, 7a.
- Mitford**. Warnke (Alb.), *Miss Mitfords und Bulwers englische Rienzibearbeitungen im Verhältnis zu ihren Quellen und zu einander*. 74 pp. Diss. Rostock, G. B. Leopold. M. 2.

- Montaigne.** *Essays.* Translated by John Florio. Vol. I. 652 pp. 12°. (The World's Classics.) G. Richards. 1.
- More** (Sir Thomas), *Utopia.* Edit., with Introduction and Notes, by J. Churton Collins. 336 pp. Clarendon Press. 3/6.
Bespr. Notes & Queries Xth Series I, 420.
 — (National Library.) 12°. Cassell. net, 6d.
- **Bremond** (Henri), Sir Thomas More Translated by Harold Child. XIV, 208 pp. Duckworth. 3/.
- **Gärtner** (G.), Zur Sprache von Ralph Robynson's Übersetzung von Thomas More's Utopia. 1551, unter Berücksichtigung der 1684 erschienenen Übertragung Gilbert Burnets. Diss. Rostock. 159 pp.
- Mucedorus.** Greg (W. W.), On the Editions of Mucedorus. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch.
- Nash** (Thomas), The Works of. Ed. from the Original Texts by R. B. McKerrow. 4 vols. Vols. 1 and 2. A. H. Bullen. net, 42/.
- Vol. 1 bespr. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. I, p. 116. Vol. 2 ibid. II, p. 319.*
The Mod. Lang. Quarterly VI, 3. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch (A. B.).
- Ossian.** Fingal and Diarmid. Cf. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. II, 87, 152, 177.
- Parkinson** (J.), *Paradisi in Sole Paradisus Terrestris.* Faithfully Reprinted from the Edition of 1629. 644 pp. Methuen. 42/.
- Peele.** Kronenberg (E.), George Peele's Edward the First. Eine literarhistorische Untersuchung. Diss. Jena. 74 pp.
- **Neitzel** (B.), George Peele's David and Bethsabe. Diss. Halle. 60 pp.
- Zu Peele s. auch Liening unter II.
- Pepys** (Samuel), The Diary of. Transcribed by the Late Rev. Mynors Bright from the Shorthand Manuscript in the Pepysian Library, Magdalene College, Cambridge. Edited, with additions, by Henry B. Wheatley. 8 vols. Vols. 1—4. G. Bell. ea., net, 5/.
- Vol. I und 2 bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. II, p. 399.*
 — Sermons and Samuel Pepys. The Nineteenth Century Rev., Feb.
 — Pearson (Norman), Pepys and Mercier. The Nineteenth Century Review, Aug.
 — A Later Pepys: the Correspondence of Sir William Weller Pepys, Bart., Master in Chancery. Ed. by Alice C. G. Gaussen. 2 vols. Lane.
Bespr. Notes & Queries X Series II, p. 59.
- Percy.** Boyd (E. J. M.), The Influence of Percy's „Reliques of Ancient English Poetry" on German Literature. The Mod. Lang. Quarterly VII, 2.
- Pope and Homer.** Notes & Queries 10th Ser. II, 525.
- Psalms.** Eames (Wilberforce), The Bay Psalm Book: a Facsimile Reprint of the first Edition printed by Stephen Daye at Cambridge in 1640. With an Introduction by W. E. — New York, Dodd, Mead & Co.
- Purcell** s. Sheffield.
- Queene Hester.** A New Enterlude of Godly Queene Hester, ed. from the Quarto of 1561 by W. W. Greg. XVI, 62 pp. Leipzig, Harrassowitz. Subskript. M. 3, Einzelpr. 4.
Bespr. Englische Studien XXXV, 1 (P. Holthausen). The Mod. Lang. Quarterly VII, 2 (G. C. Moore Smith). Shakespeare-Jahrbuch 41 (H. Keller).

- Ramsay** (Allan). S. über ihn Holmes (III, 1).
- Redford**. Hauke (H.), John Redford's Moral Play „The Play of Wit and Science“. Progr. Krems. 37 pp.
- Richardson**. Low, Wieland and Richardson.
Bespr. *The Mod. Lang. Quarterly* VII, 2.
- Dobson, Samuel Richardson. S. 1903.
Auch bespr. in Zs. f. vergleich. Literaturgesch. N. F. XVI, 2/3
(Ph. Aronstein).
- Rowe** (N.). Gilde, Die dramatische Behandlung der Rückkehr des Odysseus bei Nicholas Rowe, Robert Bridges und Stephen Phillips. 71 pp. Königsberger Diss.
- Rowley**. Bielefeld (F.), The Witch of Edmonton, by Rowley, Dekker, Ford etc. Eine Quellenuntersuchung. Diss. Halle. 36 pp.
- The School of Slovenie**. S. Rühl: III, 1.
- Scott**. Alexander Scott's Poems, 1565, from the Unique Edinburgh MS. Ed. A. K. Donald. Early Engl. Text Soc. Extra Series. 10/.
- Sedley**. Plückerhahn (E.), Die Bearbeitung ausländischer Stoffe im englischen Drama am Ende des 17. Jahrhunderts dargelegt an Sir Charles Sedley's The Mulberry Garden und Bellamira or the Mistress. 89 pp. Rostocker Diss.
- Shadwell**. Lawrence (W. J.), Did Thomas Shadwell write an Opera on „The Tempest“? *Anglia* XXVII, 2.
- Steiger (A.), Thomas Shadwell's „Libertine“. A Complementary Study to the Don Juan Literature. S, 66 pp. (Untersuchungen zur neueren Sprach-u. Lit.-Gesch. Hrsg. von O. F. Walzel. Heft 5.) Bern, Franke. M. 1,20.
Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVIII, 8 (Lorenz Petry). *Englische Studien* 36, 2 (F. Lindner). *Deutsche Literaturzeitung* 1905, No. 19 (Mahrenholtz).
- Thomas Shadwell's Version of „The Tempest“. Notes & Quer. 10th Series II, 330.
- His Eulogy of Pietro Reggio. *Ibid.* II, 270.
- Shafterbury** (A. Earl of), An Inquiry concerning Virtue or Merit. Mit Einleitung u. Anmerkungen v. S. Ruska. Heidelberg, Winter. Geb. M. 1,60.
- Sheffield** (John, Duke of Buckingham). His Ode on Purcell's Death. Notes & Quer. 10th Series II, p. 261.
- Sheridan** (Richard Brinsley), The Rivals and the School for Scandal. (National Library.) 12°. Cassell. net, 6d.
- The School for Scandal. F. d. Schulgebr. erklärt v. Hermann Hartmann. 10, 121 pp. Gotha, Perthes. M. 1,20.
Bespr. *Die Neueren Spr.* XIII, 4 (E. Nader).
- Sheridan's Lästerschule. Eine Übertragung ins Deutsche v. G. Humbert. 104 pp. Berlin, F. Fontane & Co. M. 2, geb. 3.
Bespr. *Deutsche Literaturzeitung* 1905, No. 23 (Imelmann).
- Bon-Mots of Sydney Smith and Brinsley Sheridan. Ed. by Walter Jerrold. 192 pp. 18°. Dent. 1/.
- Shirley**. Gaertner (Otto), John Shirley, sein Leben und Wirken. Hallenser Diss. 79 pp.
Bespr. *Anglia Beiblatt* XVI, 12 (E. P. Hammond).

- Sidney** (Sir Philip, Knight), *The Defence of Poesie*. (Limited to 250 copies, of which 225 are for sale.) Sm. 4°. 58 pp. Camb. Univ. Press. paper bds., net, 21/; 31 6.
- *Certain Sonnets*. Riverside Press Ed. 16°. Boston. 21/.
- **Sidney** (Sir Philip) imitated by Webster. Cf. *Notes & Quer.* 10th Ser. II, 221, 261, 303, 312, 351.
- His „*A Remedie for Love*“. *Ibid.* II, 89.
- Skelton**. Koelbing (A.), *Zur Charakteristik John Skeltons*. X, 166 pp. Stuttgart, Strecker & Schröder. M. 4.
Bespr. Deutsche Literaturzeitung 48 (R. Wülker).
- Smollett** (T.), *The Adventures of Roderick Random*. 526 pp. 12°. (Classic Novels.) Hutchinson. 1/6.
- *The Adventures of Peregrine Pickle*. 2 vols. 12°. Illus. *Ibid.* 1/6. ea.
- Leuschel (M.), *Autobiographisches in Smollet's Roderick Random*. Diss. Leipzig. 1903. 74 pp.
- Soliman and Perseda**. S. Routh unter Kyd.
- Southerne**. Nuck (Rich.), *Über Leben und Werke von Thomas Southerne*. Progr. 29 pp. 4°. Berlin, Weidmann. M. 1.
Bespr. Englische Studien 35, 3 (O. Glöde).
- Spenser** (Edmund), *The Faerie Queene*. Disposed into 12 Bookes Fashioning 12 Morale Virtues; to which is added Epithalamion. New ed. 832 pp. Routledge. 3/6.
- *The Complete Works of Edmund Spenser*. With an Introduction by William P. Trent, and a Biography by Walter Mc Spadden. New York, T. Y. Crowell & Co.
- *Faery Queene*. Book 1. Edit., with Introduction Notes and Glossary, by Professor W. H. Hudson. 12°. 312 pp. Dent. net, 2/.
- — Book 1. Ed. by W. K. Leask. 276 pp. Blackie. 2/.
- Buck, *New Facts concerning the Life of Edmund Spenser*. Mod. Lang. Notes XIX, 8.
- Elton (O.), *Notes on Colour and Imagery in Spenser*. *Otia Merseiana* II. Williams & Norgate.
- Glasenapp (Gust.), *Zur Vorgeschichte der Allegorie in Edm. Spenser's „Faerie Queene“*. Diss. 66 pp. Berlin, Mayer & Müller. M. 1,20.
- — Edmund Spenser und die Bartholomäus-Kirche zu Smithfield. *Archiv etc.* CXII, 3/4.
- Wauchope (F. A.), *Spenser's The Faerie Queene*. B. I. Edit. with Introd. and Notes. New York. Th. Macmillan Co.
- Stanyhurst**. Bernigau (K.), *Orthographie und Aussprache in Richard Stanyhursts englischer Übersetzung der Aeneide (1582)*. 32 pp. Marburger Diss. — (Marburger Studien zur englischen Philol. S). S, 114 pp. Marburg, Elwert. M. 3.
Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XX, 3 (R. Ackermann). Literar. Centralblatt 1905, No. 47 (M. W.). Englische Studien 38, 2 (Jos. Delcourt).
- Steele** (Richard), *Parallels with Burns and Wycherley*. Cf. *Notes & Quer.* 10th Ser. I, 286, 357.
- R. Steele and Alexander Pennecuik. *Ibid.* I, 386, 513.

Sterne. Czerny (Joh.), Sterne, Hippel und Jean Paul. Ein Beitr. zur Gesch. des humorist. Romans in Deutschland. VII, 86 pp. Berlin, Duncker. Subskr.-Pr. M. 1,55, Einzelpr. M. 2,20.

Bespr. Deutsche Literaturzeitung 47 (R. M. Werner).

Surrey. Fest (O.), Über Surrey's Virgilübersetzung. I. Diss. Berlin. 46 pp.

— — Über Surrey's Virgilübersetzung, nebst Neuansg. des 4. Buches nach Tottel's Orig.-Druck und der bisher umgedruckten Hs. Hargrave 205. Brit.-Mus. — X, 128 pp. Berlin, Mayer & Müller. M. 3,60.

(Palaestra, Bd. XXXIV).

— Imelmann (R.), Zur Handschrift Hargrave von Surreys Aeneis IV. Archiv etc. CXIII, 1/2.

Swift (J.), Gulliver's Travels into several Remote Regions of the World. 308 pp. Black. 6/.

— Journal to Stella. With other Writings relating to Stella and Vanessa. With Notes of Sir Walter Scott. 726 pp. (Thin Paper Classics). Newnes. 3/6.

— Brown, Gulliver's Travels and an Irish Folk-Tale. Mod. Lang. Notes XIX, 2.

— Meyer (R.), Die politische Stellung Jonathan Swifts. Leipziger Diss.

Taylor. Gosse (Edmund), Jeremy Taylor. (English Men of Letters.) XI, 224 pp. Macmillan. net, 2/.

— Worsley (George), Jeremy Taylor. A Sketch of his Life and Times, with a Popular Exposition of his Works. Frontispiece. XVI, 239 pp. Longmans. net, 3/6.

Vanbrugh (Sir John), Edited, with an Introduction and Notes, by A. E. H. Swain. (The Mermaid Series.) 12°. 501 pp. T. Fisher Unwin. net, 2/6; lr., net 3/6.

Vaughan (Henry), Poems. With an Introduction and Notes by Edward Hutton with a Frontispiece. (Little Library.) 12°. 354 pp. Methuen. net, 1/6; lr., net, 2/6.

— — Edited by E. K. Chambers. With an Introduction by Canon Beeching. 2 vols. 370, 430 pp. Routledge. net, 2/.

— The Mount of Olives. 48 pp. Foulis. 1/.

— Heaven's Way: Quaint Cords, Coyles, Love Twists. Selected from his Works. By Adelaide L. J. Gosset. E Mathews. 1/.

Villiers (G.), The Rehearsal. Hrsg. v. F. Lindner. Heidelberg, C. Winter. M. 2.

Bespr. Literaturblatt XXV, 10 (O. Glöde). Anglia Beiblatt XVI, 6 (Aronstein).

Waller (Edmund), Poems. Edited by G. Thorn Drury. 2 vols. 12°. Routledge. net, 2/.

Walpole. The Letters of Horace Walpole, Fourth Earl of Oxford. Chronologically arranged and ed. by Mrs. Paget Toynbee. 16 vols. Oxford, Clarendon Press.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. I, p. 38 (Vols. 1—4), p. 498 (Vols. 4—8). The Edinburgh Review, April.

— Letters. A Selection. 12°. Cassell. 6d. — 858 pp. 12°. (Thin Paper Classics.) Newnes. 3/6.

- Walton** (Izaak), *The Complete Angler; or, a Contemplative Man's Recreation.* 12°. Cassell. 6d.
- — With an Introductory Essay. 471 pp. 12°. Methuen. 3/6. — 320 pp. 18°. (Pocket Library). G. Routledge. 1/.
- *The Lives of Dr. John Donne, Sir Henry Wotton, Mr. Richard Hooker, Mr. George Herbert, and Dr. Robert Sanderson.* (Pocket Library.) 18°. 418 pp. Routledge. 1 ; lr., net, 2/.
- *Walton's Lives of Donne, Wotton, etc.* Edit. by George Sampson from the Edition of 1675. G. Bell. net, 63/.
- *Martin (Stapleton), Izaak Walton and his Friends.* 2nd ed., corrected and revised. 276 pp. Chapman & Hall. net, 10/6.
- *Vaughan (Canon), Isaak Walton at Droxford.* Longman's Mag., Nov.
- Watts** (Isaac), *His „Hymns and Spiritual Songs“.* Notes & Queries 10th Ser. I, 508.
- Isaac Watts and Cowper. Cf. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. II, 323.
- Webster** (John). *The White Devil and The Duchess of Malfi.* Ed. by Martin V. Sampson. Boston and London, D. C. Heath & Co.
- Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVII, 8 (L. Petry). The Mod. Lang. Review I, 2.*
- Über Webster s. auch unter Sidney.
- Wither** (George), *Poems of. With Frontispiece.* (Pocket Classics.) 12°. V, 224 pp. Newnes. lr., net, 2/6.
- Worke** for Cutlers; or, a merry Dialogue betweene Sword, Rapier and Dagger. Acted in a shew in the famous Universitie of Cambridge, A. D. 1615. Edited, with Historical Prologue and Glossarial Epilogue, by Albert Forbes Sieveking. With Introductory Note by Dr. A. W. Ward. 4°, half parchment. 92 pp. Cambridge University Press. net, 5/.
- Bespr. Revue critique 43 (V. H.). The Mod. Lang. Review I, 2. Notes & Queries 10th Series II, p. 378.*
- Wyatt.** *Wintermantel* (Egon), *Biographisches in den Gedichten von Sir Thomas Wyatt und Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey.* V, 74 pp. Furtwangen. (Freiburg i. B., Lorenz & Waetzel.) M. 1.
- *Wyatt and Dante.* By K. C. M. Sills. *Journal of Comparative Lit.* I, 4.

4. Shakespeare.

a) Bibliographisches.

- Greg** (W. R.), *Capell's Shakespeariana-Catalogue of Books presented by Edward Capell to the Library of Trinity College, Cambridge.* C. J. Clay. 7/6.
- Bespr. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch 41 (W. Keller).*
- Jahrbuch** der deutschen Sh.-Gesellschaft. Hrsg. von Aloix Brandl und Wolfg. Keller. 40. Jahrg. XXIX, 475 pp mit 2 Vollbildern. Berlin, Langenscheidt's Verlag. M. 11, geb. b. 12.
- Bespr. Zs. f. französ. u. engl. Unterricht III, 4, 6 (Jantzen).*

b) Leben und Heimat.

- Bennett** (John), Der kleine Sanger von Stratford. bersetzt v. J. H. Graham.
Bespr. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch (A. Brandl).
- Brodmeier** (Ceil), Die Shakespearebuhne nach den alten Buhnenanweisungen.
121 pp. mit 2 Abbildungen. Weimar, A. Huschke Nachf. M. 3,60.
- Elton** (Charles Isaac), William Shakespeare, his Family and Friends. Edit.
by A. Hamilton Thompson. With a Memoir of the Author by
Andrew Lang. X, 521 pp. J. Murray. net, 15/.
- Bespr. The Athenaeum 4022. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch (A. Brandl).*
- Ewen** (Alfred), Shakespeare. Illust. 16°. 128 pp. G. Bell. net, 1/; 2/.
- Examination of an Old Manuscript.** By T. Le Marchant Douse. Taylor &
Francis.
(Shakespeare, Bacon, Sidney, Nash etc. mentioned.)
Bespr. Notes & Quer. 10th Series I, p. 259.
- Garnett** (Richard), W. Shakespeare, Pedagogue and Poacher. 112 pp. Lane.
net, 3/6.
Bespr. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch 41 (A. Brandl).
- Goadley** (Edwin), The England of Shakespeare. Mit Anm. zum Schul-
gebrauch hrsg. v. Gymn. Prof. Dr. O. Hallbauer. Mit 7 Abbildungen.
Ausg. B. VIII, 104 u. 53 pp. Bielefeld, Velhagen & Klasing. M. 1,20.
(English Authors. 95 Lfg.)
*Bespr. Die Neueren Sprachen XIII, 10 (Aug. Sturmfeld); XV, 1
(K. Beckmann). Anglia Beiblatt XVIII, 11 (K. Lincke).*
- Hales**, London Residences of Shakespeare. The Athenaeum 3957.
- Hessen** (Rob.), Leben Shakespeares. XII, 411 pp. M. 16. Lichtdr.-Taf.
Stuttgart, W. Speemann. M. 7, geb. M. 9.
*Bespr. Der Turmer VI, 8 (E. Engel). Shakespeare-Jahrbuch 41
(von Westenholz).*
- Joyce**. Shakspeare. Personal Recollections. By Colonel John A. Joyce.
306 pp. Broadway Pub. Co. (New York.)
- Lambert** (D. H.), Shakespeare Documents. A Chronological Catalogue of
Extant Evidence relating to the Life and Works of William Shakespeare.
(Cartae Shakespercanae.) Bohn's Libraries. 130 pp. G. Bell. 3/6.
*Bespr. Deutsche Literaturzeitung 43 (Koeppel). Literaturblatt 28, 5
(Horn).*
- Lee** (Sidney), Stratford-on-Avon. From the Earliest Times, to the Death
of Shakespeare. New ed. With 45 Illusts. by Herbert Railton and
Edward Hull. VIII, 304 pp. Seeley. net, 2/; 3/.
- Ordish** (Thomas Fairman), Shakespeare's London. A Commentary on
Shakespeare's Life and Work in London. XIV, 331 pp. Dent. net, 3/6.
- Rolfe** (W. J.), Life of William Shakespeare. 550 pp. Boston. 15/.
- Shakespeare Self-revealed** in his „Sonnets“ and „Phœnix and Turtle“. The
Texts with an Introduction and Analyses. By J. M. 257 pp. Sherratt
& Hughes. net, 6/.
- A Book of Common Prayer with Shakespeare's Autograph. Cf. Notes &
Quer. 10th Ser. II, 248, 332.
- New Facts regarding Shakespeare. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. I, 45 (G. Stronach).

- Shakespeare's Autographs. *Ibid.* II, 107, 218, 332.
 Shakespeare's Grave. II, 195, 292.
 Shakespeare Busts in Stratford Church. *Ibid.* I, 228, 331, 352, 416, 478.
 His Wife's Name. *Ibid.* II, 388, 428, 473.

c) Allgemeine Werke,

Aufsätze und Notizen, Sprache und Metrik.

- Anders** (H.), Shakespeares Belesenheit. Preisschrift der Shakespeare-Gesellschaft. 338 pp. Berlin, Reimer.
Bespr. Archiv etc. CXIII, 1, 2 (E. Koepfel).
- Shakespeare's Books. A Dissertation on Sh.'s Reading and the Immediate Sources of his Works. (Sh.'s Belesenheit.) XX, 316 pp. Berlin, Reimer. M. 7, geb. S. D. Nutt. 8/6.
 (Schriften der Deutschen Sh.-Gesellschaft. 1. Bd.)
Bespr. Deutsche Literaturztg. No. 7 (Koepfel). Shakespeare-Jahrbuch 40 (W. Bang). Archiv etc. CXIII, 1, 2 (F. W. Moorman). Englische Studien 35, 1 (Friedrich Brie). Literar. Centralblatt 1905, No. 11 (Ldw. Proeschholdt).
- Aronstein** (Philipp), Shakespeare and Ben Jonson. *Engl. Studien* 34, 2.
- Bang** (W.), Zur Bühne Shakespeares. *Shakespeare-Jahrbuch*.
- Bradley** (A. C.), Shakespearean Tragedy: Lectures on „Hamlet“, „Othello“, „King Lear“, „Macbeth“. 510 pp. Macmillan. net, 10/.
Bespr. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch 41 (A. Brandl). Englische Studien 35, 3 (E. Koepfel). Literar. Centralblatt 1905, No. 48 (Ldw. Proeschholdt). The Modern Lang. Review I, 2 (C. H. Herford).
- Phonetic Infection in Shakespeare. *Otia Merseiana* IV. Williams & Norgate.
- Büttner** (W.), Shakespeares Stellung zum Hause Lancaster. Freiburger Diss. 106 pp. Programm Offenbach.
Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVI, 10 (K. Meier).
- Campbell** (Lewis), Tragic Drama in Aeschylus, Sophocles, and Shakespeare. An Essay. 296 pp. Smith, Elder. 7/6.
- Canning** (A. S. G.), Shakespeare Studied in Eight Plays. 495 pp. T. F. Unwin. 16/.
Bespr. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch 41 (R. Fischer).
- Carlyle** on Shakespeare. From the Hero as Poet. 18°. De La More Press. net, 1/6.
- Collins** (J. Churton), Studies in Shakespeare. XV, 350 pp. Constable. 7/6.
Bespr. Engl. Studien 36, 2 (K. Meier).
- Conrad** (H.), Shakespeare als Musiker. *Die Musik* III, 9.
- Creighton** (C.), Shakespeare's Story of His Life. 462 pp. Richards. net, 10/.
Bespr. The Athenaeum 4006.
- Crosby** (E.), Shakespeare's Attitude towards the Working Classes. Syracuse, The Mason Press.
- Eichhoff** (Thdr.), Unser Shakespeare. Beiträge zu e. wissenschaftl. Shakespeare-Kritik. II, 1. Sh.'s Sonette u. ihr Wert. 2. Die Sonettensatire. VII, 181 pp. Halle, M. Niemeyer. M. 3.

- Eidam**, Die Stellung der deutschen Shakespeare-Gesellschaft zu der Neubearbeitung des Schlegel-Tieck. Neuphilol. Centralblatt XVIII, 9, 10.
- Emerson on Shakespeare**. From his Essays on Representative Men. 18°. De La More Press. 1/6.
- Engel (J.)**, Spuren Shakespeares in Schillers dramatischen Werken. *Bespr. Engl. Studien 34, 3 (O. Glöde)*.
- Essays**. Eighteenth Century Essays on Shakespeare. Ed. by D. Nichol Smith. 63, 358 pp. Glasgow, Maclehose. 7/6. *Bespr. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch (A. Brandt)*.
- Franz (W.)**, Die Grundzüge der elisabethanischen Schreibung nach der ersten Folio-Ausgabe der Dramen Shakespeares vom Jahre 1623. Die Neueren Sprachen XII, 3.
- Garnett (R.)**, Shakespeare on the Continent. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch.
- Gelber**, An der Grenze zweier Zeiten. Freie Reden über Shakespeare. *Bespr. Literar. Centralblatt 46 (Ldv. Proeschholdt)*.
- (Rud.), A. W. Schlegel und Shakespeare. Ein Beitrag zur Würdigung der Schlegel'schen Übersetzungen. Mit 3 faksimilierten Seiten seiner Handschrift des Hamlet. 43 pp. Berlin, Reimer. M. 1,50.
- Goethe on Shakespeare**. Being Selections from Carlyle's Translation of Wilhelm Meister. 18°. De La More P. net, 1/6; lr., 2/6.
- Gregori (F.)**, Shakespeare auf der modernen Bühne. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch.
- Haas (L.)**, Verleger und Drucker der Werke Shakespeares bis zum Jahre 1640. 53 pp. Erlanger Diss.
- Jameson (Mrs.)**, Shakespeare's Heroines. Characteristics of Women, Moral, Poetical, and Historical. With Frontispiece. (The Temple Classics.) 12°. VIII, 342 pp. Dent. net, 1/6; 2/.
- Keller (W.)**, Nochmals zur Bühne Shakespeares. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch.
- Kiehl (Bruno)**, Wiederkehrende Begebenheiten und Verhältnisse in Sh.'s Dramen. Ein Beitrag zur Shakespeare-Psychologie. Diss. III, 59 pp. Berlin, Mayer & Müller. M. 1,60. *Bespr. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch 41 (E. E. Hale)*.
- Königsdramen**. Historische Übersicht der Shakespeareschen Königsdramen. Mit einer Stammtafel. 16 pp. Wien, C. W. Stern. M. 0,60.
- Koppel (R.)**, Die unkritische Behandlung dramaturgischer Angaben und Anordnungen in den Shakespeare-Ausgaben und die Beirung der Erkenntnisse in Bezug auf die archaische Gestaltungsweise der altenglischen Dramatik. Englische Studien 34, 1.
- Krueger (G.)**, Zu „Shakespeare und die Anfänge der englischen Kolonialpolitik“. Archiv etc. CXIII, 1/2.
- Laffan (De Courcy)**, Aeschylus and Shakespeare. The Nineteenth Century Review, April.
- Lee (S.)**, Shakespeare. His Works and Life. 4 vols. Finch. 27/. *Bespr. Mod. Lang. Notes XXI, 3 (Haney)*.
- Leonetti (R.)**, William Shakespeare e le sue maggiori tragedie. 44 pp. Napoli, A. Morano.
- Lewis (George Pitt)**, The Shakespeare Story. An Outline. 120 pp. Sonnenschein. net, 1/6.
- Lilly (W. S.)**, Shakespeare's Protestantism. The Fortnightly Review, June.

- Loewe** (H.), Shakespeare und die Waidmanns Kunst. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch. — Shakespeare-Studien: 100 Stellen waidmännisch erklärt und übersetzt. Progr. Zerbst. 32 pp.
Bespr. Englische Studien 37, 1 (O. Glöde).
- Meisnest** (F. W.), Lessing and Shakespeare. Pub. of the Mod. Lang. Assoc. XIX, 2.
- Moormann** (W.), Shakespeare's History Plays and Daniel's „Civile Wars“. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch.
- Münch** (W.), Gedanken eines Poeten in Shakespeares Stadt. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch.
 — Collin und Shakespeare. Deutsche Literaturztg. 23.
- Prölls** (Rob.), Von den ältesten Drucken der Dramen Sh.'s und dem Einflusse, den die damaligen Londoner Theater und ihre Einrichtungen auf diese Dramen ausgeübt haben. Eine Untersuchung vom liter. und dramaturg. Standpunkte. IV, 141 pp. Leipzig, F. A. Berger. M. 2,25, geb. 3.
- Ransome** (Cyril), Short Studies of Shakespeare's Plots. (Hamlet, Macbeth, Lear.) Hrsg. v. Konrad Meier. VI, 111 pp. u. 40 pp. Anm. Leipzig, Dr. Stolte.
 (Hamann's Schulausg. No. 5.)
- Regel**, Shakespeare's Favourite Hero. Verh. d. 47. Vers. deutscher Philol. u. Schulmänner. Leipzig, Teubner.
- Root** (Rob. K.), Classical Mythology in Shakespeare. Yale Studies in English. XIX. New York, Henry Holt & Co.
- Schalles** (Ernst Aug.), Heines Verhältnis zu Shakespeare. Mit 1 Anhang über Byron. Diss. 68 pp. Berlin, Mayer & Müller. 6/. M. 1,50.
Bespr. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch 41 (R. Petsch). Neue Philol. Rundschau 1905, No. 18 (H. Jantzen).
- Schiavello** (Giuseppe), La fama dello Shakespeare nel secolo XVIII. 185 pp. Camerino, Savini. L. 2.
 (Cont. 1. Introduzione. 2. Lo Sh. in Inghilterra. 3. Lo Sh. in Francia. 4. Lo Sh. in Germania. 5. Lo Sh. in Italia).
- Schulz** (E.), Das Verkleidungsmotiv bei Shakespeare. Mit Untersuchung der Quellen. Diss. Halle. 59 pp.
- Smith** (A. Russell), A Handbook Index to those Characters who have speaking parts assigned to them in the first folio of Shakespear's Plays 1623. (Limited to 100 Copies and 10 Copies on L. P.) 133 pp. Author. net, 10 6; L. P. net, 25/.
- (W. F.), Rabelais et Shakespeare. Revue des études rabelaisiennes 3e fasc.
- Spieß** (H.), Aus neuen Shakespeare-Übersetzungen Otto Gildemeisters. Deutsche Monatsschrift III, 8.
- Sullivan** (Sir Edward), A Forgotten Volume in Shakespeare's Library („The Civile Conversation of M. Steuen Guazzo“). The Nineteenth Century Rev., Feb.
- Tickell** (Rev. S. Claude), Speeches from Shakespeare. Emphasised and Punctuated, and Corporeal, Facial, and Vocal Expressions constituting the Histrionic Art. Newmann.

Tree (Beerbohm), The Humanity of Shakespeare. The Fortnightly Review, July.

Übersicht, historische, der Shakespeareschen Königsdramen. Mit 1 Namen-tafel. 16 pp. Berlin (Wien, W. Stern). M. 0,60.

Zimmermann (A.), Shakespeare und die Anfänge der englischen Kolonial-politik. Deutsche Rundschau, Jan.

Shakespeare's Ovid, being Arthur Golding's Translation of the Metamorphoses. Ed. de Rouse.

Bespr. Athenaeum 4019.

Shakespeare und das Christentum. Allgem. evang.-lutherische Kirchen-zeitung. No. 17 ff.

The Shakespeare Exhibition in the British Museum. The Athenaeum 3992.

Shakespeare and Gray's Inn, 1594. Ibid.

Westminster School and Shakespeare's Family. Ibid. 3994.

The Duke of Marlborough and Shakespeare. Cf. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. I, 127, 177, 256, 292, 352.

Shakespeare's Books. Ibid. I, 465; II, 464.

Shakespeare's Knowledge of the Classics. Ibid. I, 33.

His Knowledge of geography. Ibid. I, 51.

Shakespeare and Marlowe. Ibid. I, 75.

Shakespeare and Spenser. Ibid. I, 204.

Shakespeare and Barnaby Barnes. Ibid. I, 467, 510.

Shakespeare on Aristotle. Ibid. I, 405, 472.

Dryden on Shakespeare. Ibid. I, 222.

Poems on Shakespeare. Ibid. I, 409, 472; II, 18.

S. auch Dühring III, 1; Holzer unter „The Tempest“; Hughes III, 1; Jung unter Middleton III, 3; Lane (Mrs. John), Temporary Power. The Fortnightly Review, July.

S. auch Mantzius, The Theatrical Art. Vol. 3: The Shakespearian Period. III, 1.

d) Baconfrage.

Engel (Eduard), Shakespeare-Rätsel. 178 pp. mit 1 Bildnis. Leipzig, H. Seemann. 2 M.

— Wer hat Shakespeares Dramen geschrieben? Jannus, Jauer, Hellmann.

Stronach (George), The Round Table. The Nineteenth Century Rev., Jan.

— Mr. Sidney Lee and the Baconians. Gay & Bird.

Sutton (W. A.), The Shakespeare Enigma. 208 pp. Dublin; Sealy, Bryers & Walker. 3/6.

Theobald (Robert M.), Shakespeare Studies in Baconian Light. Cheap ed. 512 pp. Low. 6/6.

e) Gesamtausgaben von Shakespeare's Werken.

Shakespeare: Works. 40 vols. With Frontispiece and Introductions by G. Brandes. (Favourite Classics.) 12°. Heinemann. ea. net, 6d.; in cloth case, net, 21/.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series II, 337, 458, 498.

- Shakespeare:** Works. 40 vols. in Box. (Temple Sh.) 18°. Dent. lr., net, 80/.
- — 40 vols. (Ellen Terry Miniature Ed.) D. Bryce. In Case. net, 25/.
- — 10 vols. Shakespeare Head Press (Stratford-on-Avon). ea. vol., net, 21/.
- — With Life by Sidney Lee. 4 vols. (Hampstead Edition.) 2,398 pp. Finch. In box, net, 21½; lr., net, 27/.
- The Edinburgh Folio Shakespeare. Parts 31—40. Macbeth, Hamlet, King Lear, Othello, Antony and Cleopatra, Cymbeline, Pericles, The Two Noble Kinsmen, Venus and Adonis, Lucrece, Sonnets. Fol. G. Richards. ea., 5/.
- Bespr. The Athenaeum 3891, 3907, 4012.*
- Complete Works. Edit. with a Glossary by W. J. Craig. (The Oxford Miniature Ed.) With Portrait. VIII, 1,264 pp. H. Frowde. 2/.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series I, 79.*
- Plays. 24 vols. (Stage Edition.) Introduction by Austin Brereton. Illust., and with Glossary. 16°. W. Collins. ea., net, 1/; lr., net, 1/6.
- Comedies, Histories, and Tragedies. Faithfully reproduced in facsimile from the Edition of 1685. With the Droushout Portrait. Folio, 920 pp. Methuen. bds., net, 84½; lr., net, 105/.
- Bespr. The Athenaeum 4017.*
- Comedies, Histories, and Tragedies. A Repro. in fac. of the 1st Folio Ed., 1623, from the Chatsworth Copy in possession of the Duke of Devonshire. With Intro. by Sidney Lee. 998 pp. Frowde. 105; 126/.
- Bespr. The Athenaeum 4012.*
- Comedies. (Thin Paper Classics.) 12°. 966 pp. Newnes. net, 3; lr., net, 3/6.
- Tragedies. (Thin Paper Classics.) 12°. 1068 pp. Newnes. net, 3½; lr., net, 3/6.
- Histories and Poems. (Thin Paper Classics.) 12°. 980 pp. Newnes. net, 3; lr., net, 3/6.
- The Poems and Songs of. Frontispiece. (Pocket Classics.) 16°. 259 pp. Newnes. net, 2; net, 2/6.
- Songs. (The Kelkel ed.) 12°. VI, 181 pp. Keliher. 1/6.
- Shakespeare-Dramen (Romeo u. Julia, Othello, Lear, Macbeth). Nachgelassene Übersetzungen v. O. Gildemeister. Hrsg. v. H. Spiess. Berlin, Reimer. M. 7/.
- Bespr. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch 41 (Meyerfeld). Neue Philol. Rundschau 1905, No. 18 (E. Scriba).*
- Shakespeare's Dramen. Eine Auswahl für das deutsche Haus von Ludw. L. C. Wattendorff. 2. Aufl. der Ausg. von A. Hager. 5 Bde. 12°. Freiburg i. B., Herder. Geb. in Leinw. je M. 2,60.
- for Recitation. Selected Scenes and Passages. Edit. by Ernest Pertwee. 224 pp. Routledge. 1/.
- At Shakespeare's Shrine. A Poetical Anthology. Edited by Charles F. Forshaw. With „Plays Partly Written by Shakespeare“. By Richard Garnett. XVI, 380 pp. E. Stock. 7/6.
- Shakespeare's Stories Retold for children from the Plays by Alice Spenser Hoffmann. Illust. 12°. Dent. ea. net, 1/.

(The Merchant of Venice. Henry V. Richard II. The Tempest. As you Like It.)

Shakespeare. The Praise of Shakespeare. An English Anthology. Compiled by E. E. Hughes. With a Preface by Sidney Lee. 358 pp. Methuen. net, 3/6.

— Siegfried (H.), Shakespeare Brevier. 176 pp. 12°. Berlin, Schuster & Loeffler. M. 3, geb. 4.

— Eidam (Christian), Zur Frage der Neubearbeitung der Schlegel-Tieck'schen Shakespeare-Übersetzung. Die Neuere Spr. XII, 2.

— Fischer, Einleitung zur Schlegel-Tieck'schen Shakespeare-Übersetzung. *Bespr. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch 41 (M. Förster).*

f) Ausgaben einzelner Werke;

Aufsätze und Notizen, die einzelne Werke betreffen.

All's well that Ends well. Ed. by W. O. Brigstoke. Arden Ed. 204 pp. Methuen. 3/6.

— With Intro. and Notes. By W. J. Craig. 16°. Methuen. 1/.

— With Intro. by George Brandes. 12°. Heinemann & Bal. 1/.

— (Ellen Terry Min. Ed.) D. Bryce. 1/.

Antony and Cleopatra. With Intro. by George Brandes. 12°. Heinemann & Bal. 1/.

As You Like It. With Introduction and Notes for Students, and Preparation for the Examinations by Stanley Wood and Rev. F. Marshall. (Oxford and Cambridge Edition.) Gill & Sons. 1/6.

— With Intro. and Notes, by W. J. Craig. (Little Quartos.) 16°. Methuen. 1/.

— 12°. (National Library). Cassell. 6d.

— 64°. Treherne. 1/.

— With Intro. by G. Brandes. (Favourite Classics.) 12°. Heinemann & Bal. 6d.

— Zu Act II, sc. 1: „The penalty of Adam“. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. II, 524.

— Wie es euch gefällt. Lustspiel. Übers. v. Aug. Wilh. Schlegel. Mit einer Einl. v. Max Koch. Stuttgart, Cotta. M. 0,25.

The Comedy of Errors. With Introduction by George Brandes. 18°. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6d.; 1/.

— (Ellen Terry Ed.) D. Bryce. 1/.

Coriolanus. With Introduction and Footnotes, by W. J. Craig. (Little Quartos.) 16°. Methuen. 1/.

— With Intro. by G. Brandes. 12°. (Favourite Classics.) Heinemann & Bal. 6d.; 1/.

— Coriolanus. Historisches Drama. Für den Schulgebrauch hrsg. von Fr. Hülscher. 172 pp. Münster, Aschendorff. Geb. M. 1,05.

— Karlowa (O.), Zur Sh.'s Coriolan. Progr. Pless. 15 pp. 4°.

— Zu Act II, sc. III: „Stuck not to call us the manyheaded multitude“. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. I, p. 111.

Cymbeline. With Intro. by George Brandes. 12°. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6d.; 1/.

- Cymbeline.** Basse (M.), Frederiek van Jenuen en Cymbeline. Taal en Letteren XIV, 7.
- The Tragedy of Hamlet.** Edit. for the use of Students by A. W. Verity. (Student's Sh.) 12°. LXXI, 339 pp. Camb. Univ. Press. 3.
Bespr. Deutsche Literaturzeitung 41 (Sarrazin). Literar. Centralblatt 1905, No. 9 (Ldw. Pröschholdt). Engl. Studien 35, 3 (F. P. von Westenholz).
- Hamlet. With Introduction by George Brandes. 18°. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6d.
Bespr. Notes & Queries X Series II, p. 139.
- Hamlet. Parallel Texts of the First and Second Quartos and the First Folio. 1891. Ed. by W. Victor. 319 pp. Marburg, Elwert.
Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XX, 6 (Ph. Aronstein).
- — Hamlet. (National Library.) 12°. Cassell. net, 6d.
- — (Ellen Terry Ed.). D. Bryce. 1.
- — (Pocket Book Classics.) 18°. lr. G. Bell. net, 1 6.
- — (Waistcoat Pocket Ed.) 64°. Treherne. 1.
- Hamlet. Prinz von Dänemark. Trauerspiel. Nach den Übersetzungen von A. W. v. Schlegel und L. Seeger für die deutsche Bühne bearbeitet von C. W. Schmidt. 131 pp. mit Bild. Halle, Hendel. M. 0,25.
- Hamlet. Trauerspiel. Mit Einleitung und Anmerkungen für den Schulgebrauch und das Privatstudium von E. Wasserzieher. 155 pp. Paderborn, Schöningh. Geb. M. 1,20.
- Hamlet, Prinz von Dänemark. Übersetzt von Aug. Wilh. v. Schlegel. Mit Einleitung und Anmerkungen versehen von Alex. v. Weilen. XIV, 112 pp. Leipzig, Teubner. M. 0,50.
- Allen (E. A.), The „dram of eale“ Crux in Hamlet. Journal of English and Germ. Philol. V, 3.
- Anderson (A. G.), Hamlet. A Study. Simpson (Richmond).
- Borinski (K.), Hamlets Misstrauen. Allgem. Zeitung. Beilage 48.
- Creizenach (W.), „Der bestrafte Brudermord“ and its Relation to Shakespeare's Hamlet. Modern Philology II, 2.
- Evans, Der bestrafte Brudermord. Sein Verhältnis zu Shakespeares Hamlet. S. 1902. *Bespr. auch in Englische Studien 36, 2 (H. Gerschmann).*
- Fischer (Kuno), Shakespeare's Hamlet. 2. Aufl. 330 pp. Heidelberg, Winter. M. 5, geb. 6.
 (Kleine Schriften. 5. Bd.)
- Genius (Adf.), Shakespeare's Hamlet. 141 pp. Leipzig, H. Bredt. M. 1, geb. 1,30.
 (Die ausländ. Klassiker erläutert und gewürdigt. 5. Heft.)
- Götz (K.), Das Hamlet-Mysterium. 46 pp. Progr. Speyer.
- Han (P.) und Wolf (H.), Shakespeare's Hamlet. Leipzig, H. Bredt. M. 1.
- Heinrich (P.), Die Namen der Hamlettragödie. 90 pp. Leipzig, E. Haberland. M. 2,50.
Bespr. Deutsche Literaturzeitung 1905, No. 32.
- Meier (K.), Kleine Studien über einen grossen Gegenstand. Shakespeares Hamlet. Sonntagsbeilage zum Dresdener Anzeiger 11—23.

- The Tragedy of Hamlet.** Mott (Lewis F.), The Position of the Soliloquy „To be or not to be“ in Hamlet. Pub. of the Mod. Lang. Assoc. in America XIX, 1.
- Sarrazin (G.), Shakespeares Hamlet und Ben Jonsons Lustspiel „The Case is Altered“. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch.
- Sprenger (R.), Something is rotten in the state of Denmark. Archiv etc. CXIII, 1 2.
- Tolman, The Views about Hamlet, and other Essays.
Bespr. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch 41 (W. Keller). Archiv etc. 117, 3 4 (R. Fischer).
- Westenholz (F. P. von), Die Hamlet-Quartos. Engl. Studien 34, 3.
- Zenker (R.), Boeve-Amlethus. Das altfranzösische Epos von Boeve de Hamton und der Ursprung der Hamletsage. Berlin, E. Felber. M. 7.
Bespr. Literar. Centralblatt 1905, No. 24 (-tz-). Engl. Studien 36, 2 (F. Lindner). Anglia Beiblatt 17, 11 (Meier). Archiv etc. 118, 1 2 (J. Vising).
- Hamlet and Elsinore. The Athenaeum 4015.
- Zu Act I, sc. 3: „Comrade.“ Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. I, 425.
- Zu Act III, sc. 1: „Thus conscience doth make cowards of us all.“
 Ibid. I, 105, 111.
- Zu Act III, sc. 2: „Miching mallico.“ Ibid. II, 344, 524.
- Zu Act III, sc. 2: „A very, very pajoek.“ Ibid. I, 163.
- Zu Hamlet s. auch Bradley III, 4c und Ransome (ibid.).
- King Henry IV.** Parts 1 and 2. With Intro. by George Brandes. 12°. Heinemann & Bal. 6d.
- Parts 1 and 2. With Intro. and Notes by W. J. Craig. 16°. (Little Quartos.) Methuen. 1.
- (Ellen Terry Min. Ed.) D. Bryce. 1/.
- The First Part of Henry the Fourth. Edit. by Frederic W. Moorman. (The Warwick Shakespeare.) XXXVIII, 175 pp. Blackie. 1/6.
- Henry IV. Pt. I. Act II, sc. 3: „O, I could divide myself.“ Cf. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. II, 64.
- Act III, sc. 1: „I had rather bear a brazen canstick turned.“ Ibid. II, 64, 344.
- S. auch Sarrazin unter Ben Jonson.
- Henry V.** Parsed and Analysed by Rev. A. W. Parry. (Normal Tutorial Series.) 8d. Simpkin. net, 1.
- (National Library.) 12°. Cassell. 6d.
- (Favourite Classics.) 12°. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6d.; 1/.
- With Intro. and Notes by W. J. Craig. 16°. Methuen. 1/.
- King Henry V. A Complete Paraphrase by Isabel F. Young. (Normal Tutorial Ser.) Simpkin. net, 6d.
- Retold by Alice Spencer Hoffman. (Stories from Sh. Plays for Children.) 16°. Dent. 1/.
- Zur Vergleichung mit Boyles Henry V. s. Dames unter Boyle III, 3.
- King Henry VI.** Parts 1, 2, 3. With Intro. by George Brandes. 12°. (Favourite Classics.) Heinemann & Bal. 6d.; 1/.

- King **Henry VI.** Parts 1, 2, 3. With Intro. and Footnotes by W. J. Craig. (Little Quartos.) 16°. Methuen. 1/.
- Henry VI. Pt. II. Act IV, sc. 1: „Sun and cloud as badge“. Cf. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. I, 290, 338.
- With Introduction by George Brandes. 18°. Heinemann & Bal. 6d.; 1/.
- With Intro. and Footnotes by W. J. Craig. (Little Quartos.) 16°. Methuen. 1.
- King **John.** With Intro. by George Brandes. 12°. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6d.
- With Intro. and Notes by W. J. Craig. (Little Quartos.) 16°. Methuen. 1/.
- (Ellen Terry Min. Ed.) D. Bryce. 1/.
- (Waistcoat Pocket Ed.) 64°. Treherne. 1/.
- (National Library.) 12°. Cassell. 6d.
- Julius Caesar.** Academy Ed. Specially Adapted for Use in Indian Schools and Colleges. By John Morrison. 204 pp. Chambers. 1/.
- Edit., with Introduction and Notes Arranged and Classified, by Thomas Page. (Moffatt's Edition.) Simpkin. 2/.
- (Favourite Classics.) 12°. Heinemann & Bal. 6d.; 1/.
- (Ellen Terry Min. Ed.) D. Bryce. 1/.
- Ed. for School Use by A. H. Tolman.
- Bespr. Engl. Studien 34, 3 (Fernow).*
- Julius Caesar. Ein Trauerspiel. Hrsg. von F. Ballauff. 56 pp. Leipzig, Dürr'sche Buchhandlung. M. 0,70.
- Julius Caesar. Trauerspiel. Übers. von Aug. Willh. v. Schlegel. Mit 1 Einleitung von Max Koch. Stuttgart, Cotta. M. 0,25.
- Julius Caesar. Nach der Schlegel'schen Übersetzung hrsg. und mit Einl. und Anm. versehen von H. Schmidt. Paderborn, Schöningh. M. 1,65.
- Stoffel (Sem.-Lehr. J.), Shakespeare's Julius Caesar, erklärt. III, 70 pp. Langensalza, Beyer & Söhne. M. 0,50.
- King **Lear.** With Intro. by George Brandes. 12°. Heinemann & Balestrier. 1/.
- (Waistcoat Pocket Ed.) 64°. Treherne. 1/.
- (National Lib.) 12°. Cassell. 6d.
- King Lear. Parallel Texts of the First Quarto and the First Folio. Ed. for the Use of University Classes by W. Viëtor. Revised Ed. 1892. 178 pp. Marburg, Elwert. M. 2,50.
- Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XX, 6 (Ph. Aronstein).*
- Bode (Emil), Die Learsage vor Shakespeare mit Ausschluss des ältesten Dramas und der Ballade. 150 pp. Halle, Niemeyer. M. 4.
- (Studien z. engl. Philol. hrsg. v. Morsbach. XVII.)
- Bespr. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch 41 (R. Fischer). Archiv etc. 116, 1/2 (E. Kröger).*
- Flat (P.), Le roi Lear. Revue pol. et litt. 25.
- Perrett (Wilfrid), The Story of King Lear from Geoffrey of Monmouth to Shakespeare. Palaestra XXXV. 10, 308 pp. Berlin, Mayer & Müller. M. 9.
- Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVII, 2 (K. Meyer). Archiv etc. 116, 1/2 (E. Kröger).*

- King Lear.** Zu Act III, sc. 6: „Cry you mercy, I took you for a joint-stool.“ Cf. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. I, 66, 214.
 — Zu King Lear s. auch Bradley III, 4c; Ransome (ibid.).
- Love's Labour Lost.** A New Variorum Edition. Edited by H. H. Furness. Vol. 14. XX, 401 pp. Lippincott. 18'.
- Bespr. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch 41 (A. Brandl).*
- With Intro. by George Brandes. 12°. Heinemann & Bal. 1/.
- Edit. by F. J. Furnivall. (Old Spelling Edition in 40 vols.) 4°. De La More Press. net, 2,6; hd.-md. paper (sets only), ea., net, 5/.
- With Intro. and Footnotes, by W. J. Craig. (Little Quartos.) 16°. Methuen. 1/.
- (Ellen Terry Min. Ed.) D. Bryce. 1/.
- Macbeth.** With the History of Macbeth from Ralph Holinshed's Chronicle of Scotland, 1577. (National Library.) 12°. Cassell. net, 6d.
- (Ellen Terry Ed.) D. Bryce. 1/.
- (Waistcoat Pocket Ed.) 64°. Treherne. 1/.
- (Favourite Classics.) With Intro. by George Brandes. 12°. Heinemann & Bal. 6d.; 1/.
- Ed. with Notes, Introduction, Glossary, List of Variorum Readings and Selected Criticism. By Charlotte Porter and Helen A. Clarke. The First Folio Shakespeare. New York, Th. Y. Crowell & Co.
- Macbeth. Ein Trauerspiel. Mit Einleitung und Anmerkungen versehen von Vikt. Langhans. 4.—6. Tausend. XVI, 66 pp. Leipzig, Teubner. M. 0,50.
 (Graeser's Schulausgabe klass. Werke. 15. Heft.)
- Macbeth. Hrsg. von K. Macke. 100 pp. 16°. Hamm, Breer & Thiemann. M. 0,30.
- Chambers (D. L.), The Metre of Macbeth. Its Relation to Shakespeare's earlier and later Work. Princeton Dissertation. The Princeton Univ. Press.
- Bespr. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch (A. Brandl).*
- Eidam, Über Macbeths Monolog I, 7. Zs. f. franz. u. engl. Unterricht IV, 1.
- Kröger (Ernst), Die Sage von Macbeth bis zu Shakespeare. 28 pp. Berliner Diss. — (Palaestra XXXIX.) Berlin, Mayer & Müller. M. 7,60.
Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVI, 10 (K. Meier). Deutsche Literaturzeitung 1906, No. 45 (Keller). Archiv etc. CXIII, 3, 4 (W. Münch). Shakespeare-Jahrbuch 41 (A. K. Potter).
- Sprenger (R.), Zu Schillers „Wallenstein“ und „Macbeth“. Archiv etc. CXI, 3, 4.
- Zu Bürgers Lenore und Shakespeares Macbeth. Archiv etc. CXIII, 1, 2.
- Zu Act II, sc. 4: horse or horses. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. I, 342, 424.
- „Macbeth“ set in Music by Locke and Purcell. Ibid. II, 142.
- Zu Macbeth s. auch Bradley III, 4c; Ransome (ibid.).
- Measure for Measure.** With Introduction by George Brandes. 18°. Heinemann & Bal. 6d.; 1/.
- (Ellen Terry Min. Ed.) D. Bryce. 1/.

- Measure for Measure.** Mass für Mass. Schauspiel. Nach Bandissins Übersetzung für die Aufführung eingerichtet von Eug. Kilian. (Bühnen-Sh. 18 Bd.) 95 pp. Leipzig, Reclam. M. 0,20.
- Zu Act III, sc. 1: „Prenzie“. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. I, 161.
- The Merchant of Venice.** With Notes, Introduction, and Glossary. Edit. by R. M'William. With Illusts. (Dent's Sh. for Schools.) 12°. Dent. 1/4.
- With Intro. and Footnotes by W. J. Craig. 16°. Methuen. 1/.
- With an Introduction and Notes by John Dennis and Illusts. by Byam Shaw. (Chiswick Edit.) 12°. G. Bell. net, 1/; 2/.
- (Waistcoat Pocket Ed.) 64°. Treherne.
- (Ellen Terry Ed.) D. Bryce. 1/.
- (National Library.) 12°. Cassel. net, 6d.
- With Introduction by George Brandes. 18°. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6d.
Bespr. Notes & Queries X Series II, p. 139.
- Retold by Alice Spencer Hoffman (Stories from Sh.'s Plays for Children). 16°. Dent. 1/.
- Cohn (O.), Über Shakespeares Kaufmann von Venedig. Festschrift des Philanthropins in Frankfurt a. M. Frankfurt, Johs. Baer & Co.
- Zu Act III, sc. 2: „An Indian beauty“. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. II, p. 343.
- The Merry Wives of Windsor.** Waistcoat Pocket Ed. 64°. Treherne. 1/.
- Edit. by H. C. Hart. (The Arden Shakespeare.) LXXXVIII, 225 pp. Methuen. 3/6.
- With Intro. by G. Brandes. 18°. (Favourite Classics.) Heinemann & Bal. 6d.; 1/.
- (Nat. Library.) 12°. Cassell. 6d.
- A Midsummer Night's Dream.** With Introduction by G. Brandes. 18°. Heinemann & Bal. 6d.
- (Ellen Terry Miniature Ed.) D. Bryce. 1/.
- (National Library.) 12°. Cassell. 6d.
- The Story of a Midsummer Night's Dream. Retold by Alice Spencer Hoffman. 16°. 102 pp. Dent. net, 1/; hr., net, 1/6.
- Reich (R.), Der Mann mit dem Eselskopf. Shakesp.-Jahrbuch.
- Thistleton (Alfred Edward), Some Textual Notes on A Midsummer Night's Dream. E. Mathews.
- Much Ado about Nothing.** (Favourite Classics.) 12°. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6d.; 1/.
- Edit. by E. J. Thomas. Introduction, Text, and Notes. 138 pp. Clive. 1/6.
- (The Academy Ed.) With Introduction and Notes by T. E. Margerison. 164 pp. Chambers. 1/6.
- With Introduction, Text, and Notes by A. L. Cann. Ralph Holland. 2/.
- A Complete Paraphrase, by W. F. Smith. (Normal Tutorial Series.) Simpkin. net, 6d.
- Parsed and Analysed by M. K. A. Beisiegel. (Normal Tutorial Series.) Simpkin. net, 1/.
- (Waistcoat Pocket Ed.) 64°. Treherne. 1/.
- (Ellen Terry Min. Ed.) D. Bryce. 1/.

- Othello.** With Intro. by George Brandes. 12°. Heinemann & Balestrier 6d.
 — (National Library.) 12°. Cassell. net, 6d.
 — (Waistcoat Pocket Ed.) 64°. Treherne. 1/.

- (Ellen Terry Min. Ed.) D. Bryce. 1/.
- Othello. Der Moor von Venedig. Trauerspiel. Nach den Übersetzungen von Schlegel-Tieck in Wilh. Jordan für die deutsche Bühne bearb. und inszeniert von C. W. Schmidt. 102 pp. Halle, Hendel. M. 0,25.
- Bobsin (Otto), Shakespeare's Othello in englischer Bühnenbearbeitung. Diss. 99 pp. Rostock, Warkentien. M. 2.

Bespr. Englische Studien 37, 1 (H. Jantzen).

- Zu Othello s. auch Bradley III, 4c.

Pericles. (Favourite Ed.) 12°. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6d.; 1/.

- Zu Act I, sc. 4: „Unhappy me“. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. I, 524.

Richard II. With Intro. and Footnotes, by W. J. Craig. (Little Quartos.) 16°. Methuen. 1/.

- Richard II. A Complete Paraphrase by N. Stockwell. (Normal Tutorial Series.) Simpkin. net, 6d.

— With Intro. by George Brandes. 18°. Heinemann & Bal. 6d.; 1/.

— (Ellen Terry Min. Ed.) D. Bryce. 1/.

— Richard II. Questions on. By John Lees and Alfred L. Cann. Allman. 2/6.

— König Richard II. Nach der Schlegelschen Übersetzung hrsg. u. m. Einleitung u. Erläuterungen vers. v. K. Warnke. 144 pp. Paderborn, Schöningh. M. 1,20.

— Richard II. Ein histor. Trauerspiel. 92 pp. Paderborn, Schöningh. M. 0,30.

— Fernow (H.), Shakespeare's Richard II, V, 3, 132—135. Engl. Studien 34, 3.

— S. auch Dametz unter Marlowe.

Richard III. With Introduction by George Brandes. 18°. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6d.

Bespr. Notes & Queries X Series II, p. 139.

— Wasserzieher (Ernst), Sh.'s König Richard III. Leipzig, Bredt. M. 1.

Romeo and Juliet. With Intro. by George Brandes. 12°. (Favourite Classics.) Heinemann & Balestrier. 6d.; 1/.

— (Ellen Terry Ed.) D. Bryce. 1/.

— (Nat. Lib.) 12°. Cassell. 6d.

— With Intro. and Footnotes by W. J. Craig. 64°. Methuen. 1/.

— Romeo und Julia. Trauerspiel. Übers. von Aug. Wilh. v. Schlegel. Bildschmuck von Marold. 157 pp. Berlin, Dr. P. Langenscheidt. M. 1, geb. 2.

— Eichhoff (Theodor), Ein neues Drama von Shakespeare. Der älteste, bisher nicht gewürdigte Text von Romeo and Juliet herausgegeben und erläutert. (Unser Shakespeare. Beiträge zu einer wissenschaftlichen Shakespeare-Kritik. III.) 4, 95 pp. Halle, M. Niemeyer. M. 2,40.

Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XIX, 4 (R. Ackermann). Literar. Centralblatt 1905, No. 45 (Ldw. Pröschholdt).

- Romeo and Juliet.** Eichhoff (Theodor), Die beiden ältesten Ausgaben von Romeo and Juliet. Eine vergleichende Prüfung ihres Inhalts. (Unser Shakespeare. Beiträge z. e. wissenschaftl. Shakesp.-Kritik IV.) 15, 278 pp. Halle, Niemeyer. M. 6
Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XIX, 4 (R. Ackermann). Literar. Centralblatt 1905, No. 45 (Ldw. Pröschholdt). Archiv etc. CXV, 3/4 (E. Kröger). Shakespeare-Jahrbuch 41.
- Über Romeo a. J. s. auch McClumpha unter Sonnets.
- The Taming of the Shrew.** Edit. by R. Warwick Bond. (Arden Edit.) 213 pp. Methuen. net, 3/6.
 — (Favourite Classics.) 12°. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6d.; 1/.
 — (Ellen Terry Min. Ed.) D. Bryce. 1/.
 — With Intro. and Footnotes by W. J. Craig. (Little Quartos.) Methuen. 1/.
 — The Taming of the Shrew. Ed. by Bond.
Bespr. Deutsche Literaturzeitung 49 (A. Brandl).
- Schomburg (Elias Hugo), The Taming of the Shrew. Eine Studie zu Sh.'s Kunst. VII, 123 pp. Halle, Niemeyer. M. 3,60.
 (Morsbach's Studien zur engl. Philol. XX.)
Bespr. Archiv etc. 117, 3/4 (E. Björkman).
- Stopes, The Taming of the Shrew. The Athenaeum 3998.
- Tempest (The)** With Introduction, Notes, and Glossary, by Rev. David Bain. 12°. 158 pp. S. Low. 6d.
 — With Intro. by George Brandes. 12°. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6d.
 — Edit. by G. M. Handley. Simpkin. net, 1/6.
 — The Tempest. A Complete Paraphrase by J. Terry. Simpkin. net, 6d.
 — (Lamb Ed. for Young People.) 44 pp. 4°. De La More Press. 1/6.
 — (National Library.) 12°. Cassell. net, 6d.
 — (Waistcoat Pocket Ed.) 64°. Treherne. 1/.
 — (Ellen Terry Ed.) D. Bryce. 1/.
- Garnett (R.), „The still-vexed Bermoothes“ in „The Tempest“. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch.
- Holzer (Gustavus), Shakespeare's Tempest in Baconian Light, a New Theory. 115 pp. Heidelberg, Carl Winter. M. 2.
- Music for „The Tempest“. Cf. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. II, p. 164, 270, 329, 370.
- Timon of Athens.** With Intro. by George Brandes. 18°. (Favourite Classics.) Heinemann & Bal. 6d.; 1/.
- Titus Andronicus.** The Lamentable Tragedy of Titus Andronicus. Edit. by H. Bellyse Baildan. (The Arden Shakespeare.) 212 pp. Methuen. 3/6.
Bespr. Notes & Queries X Series II, p. 299. Englische Studien 35, 1 (E. Kocppel).
- Ed., with Intro. and Footnotes, by W. J. Craig. 64°. Methuen. 1/.
- Ed. with Intro. by G. Brandes. 12°. Heinemann & Bal. 6d.
- Titus Andronicus on the Stage. Cf. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. II, p. 366.
- Troilus and Cressida.** Ed., with Intro. by George Brandes. 12°. Heinemann & Balestrier. 1/.
- Poppenberg (F.), Troilus und Cressida. Der Türmer VII, 1.

- Troilus and Cressida.** Zu Act V, sc. 1: „Male varlot“. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. II, 343, 522.
 — S. anch Zenke unter Dryden: III, 3.
- Twelfth Night.** With Introd., Notes, and Glossary by Fanny Johnson. XXXVI, 157 pp. Blackwood. 1/.
 (Blackwood's School Shakespeare.)
 — (Ellen Terry Min. Ed.) D. Bryce. 1/.
 — Twelfth Night; or, What You Will. (National Library.) 12°. Cassell. net, 6d.
 — With Intro. by George Brandes. 18°. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6d.
 — With Intro. and Footnotes by W. J. Craig. 16°. (Little Quartos.) Methuen. 1/.
 — Eckhardt, Komik in Shakespeare's Twelfth Night. Verhandlungen der 47. Versammlung deutscher Philol. u. Schulmänner. Leipzig, Teubner.
 — Zu Act I, sc. 1: „O it came o'er my ear like the sweet South“. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series II, p. 343, 523.
- The Two Gentlemen of Verona.** With Intro. by George Brandes. 18°. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6d.; 1/.
 — (Ellen Terry Min. Ed.) D. Bryce. 1/.
 — Zu Act I, sc. 2: „Padua.“ Error for Milan. Cf. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. II, p. 523.
 — Zu Act IV, sc. 1: „Make a virtue of necessity.“ Ibid. I, 8, 76, 110, 136.
 — Zu Act V, sc. 2: Friar Patrick or Friar Laurance. Ibid. II, p. 344, 523.
 — Act V, sc. 4: „Verona shall not hold thee.“ Ibid. II, 523.
- The Winter's Tale.** With Intro. and Notes by J. W. Craig. 16°. Methuen. 1/.
 — Edit. with Introduction and Notes, Arranged and Classified by Thomas Page. (Moffat's Plays.) Simpkin. 2/6.
 — With Intro. by George Brandes. 18°. Heinemann & Bal. 6d.; 1/.
 — (Ellen Terry Min. Ed.) D. Bryce. 1/.
 — Zu Act III, sc. 2: „Like to itself.“ Cf. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. I, p. 162.
 — „My life stands in the level of your dreams.“ Ibid. I, 162.
- Songs.** Kelkel Ed. 194 pp. 12°. J. J. Keliher. 1/6.
- Sonnets.** With Introduction and Notes by C. C. Stopes. (The King's Shakespeare.) 16°. 300 pp. De La More Press. net, 2/6.
 — 12°. 164 pp. Astolat Press. bds., net, 2/6.
 — — With Intro. by G. Brandes. 18°. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6d.; 1/.
 — With Introduction and Notes by H. C. Beeching. Gibbing. 3/.
 — (Ellen Terry Min. Ed.) D. Bryce. 1/.
 — Shakespeare Self-Revealed in his Sonnets and Phoenix and Turtle. Texts With Intro. and Analyses. By J. M. 286 pp. Sherrat & Hughes. 5/.
 — Shakespeares Sonette übertragen von Al. Neidhardt.
Bespr. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch (M. Meyerfeld).
 — McClumpha (C. F.), Shakespeare's Sonnets and „Romeo and Juliet“. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch.
 — Taussig (P.), Zu Shakespeares Sonetten 153 und 154. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch.
 — Zu Sonnet XXVI. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series II, p. 67, 133, 213.
- Lucrece.** With Intro. by G. Brandes. 18°. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6d.; 1/.

- Venus and Adonis.** With Introduction by George Brandes. 18°. Heine-
mann & Bal. 6d.; 1/.
- Early MS. Mention of „Venus and Adonis“. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th
Series I, p. 310 (H. A. Evans).

5. Literatur des 19. Jahrhunderts.

- Ainsworth (W. H.),** The Tower of London: an Historical Romance. 578 pp.
12°. (Boys' Classics.) G. Richards. 1/.
- Rookwood, or, Adventures of Dick Turpin. Greening. 6d.
- Arblay (Madame D'),** Diary and Letters, 1778—1840. Ed. by Charlotte
Barrett. With Preface and Notes by Austin Dobson. Vols 1, 2.
Macmillan. 10/6. ea.
- Arnold (Sir Edwin),** Oriental Poems. Selected by J. M. Watkins from
the Unpublished Writings. 18°. 110 pp. Paul, Trübner & Co. lr., net, 1/6.
- Arnold (Sir Edwin). His ashes at the University College of Oxford.
Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series II, p. 256 (J. Pickford).
- (Matthew). Aronstein (Philipp), Matthew Arnold. Zs. f. vergl. Lite-
raturgesch. N. F. XV, 4.
- Dawson (William Harbutt), Matthew Arnold and his Relation to the
Thought of Our Time. An Appreciation and a Criticism. 458 pp.
Putnam's Sons. net, 7/6.
- Russell (G. W. E.),** Matthew Arnold. Illust. (Literary Lives Series.) XV,
269 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 3/6.
- Bespr. Englische Studien 35, 2 (Phil. Aronstein).*
- Über Matthew Arnold s. auch Sir Leslie Stephen, Editing. The
Atlantic Monthly, Jan.
- Austen (Jane),** Pride and Prejudice. Blackie. 2/6.
- New England Novels. Hrsg. von G. Opitz. 8, 92, 24 pp. Leipzig
und Bielefeld, Velhagen & Klasing. M. 1.
- Hill (Constance), Jane Austen: Her Homes and her Friends. Illust.
New ed. 294 pp. Lane. net, 5/.
- Barham (R. H.),** Ingoldsby Legends of Mirth and Marvels. 670 pp. 12°.
Newnes. 3/.
- Harper (Charles G.), The Ingoldsby Country. Literary Landmarks of
the „Ingoldsby Legends“. Illust. by the Author. 286 pp. Black. 6/.
- Blake.** Langridge (Irene), William Blake. A Study of his Life and
Art Work. Illust. XII, 198 pp. G. Bell. net, 10/6.
- Borrow (G.),** Lavengro, the Scholar, the Gipsy, the Priest. (The World's
Classics.) 652 pp. 12°. G. Reichards. 1/.
- — Blackie. 2/6.
- Über George Borrow s. auch den gleichnamigen Artikel in The Atlan-
tic Monthly, March.
- Brontë (Anne and Charlotte),** Tenant of Wildfell Hall. Professor. 746 pp.
12°. (New Century Library.) Nelson. 2/.
- (Charlotte), Jane Eyre. 494 pp. 12°. W. Collins. 1/. — 8°. Ibid. 6d.
- Shirley. 584 pp. 12°. Ibid. 1/. — 648 pp. 12°. Nelson. 2/.
- Villette. 576 pp. 12°. Nelson. 2/.

- Brontë.** Wuthering Heights, Agnes Grey, and Poems. 702 pp. 12°. Ibid. (New Century Library.) 2,6.
- Sharp (William), Literary Geography. The Nineteenth Century Rev., Jan.
- Browning** (Elizabeth Barrett), Poems. 2 vols. (Thin Paper Classics.) 12°. 608, 650 pp. Newnes. ea., net, 3/; net, 3/6.
- The Poetical Works of. With a Portrait. 690 pp. Smith, Elder. 3/6.
- Poetical Works. Oxford Complete Ed. 676 pp. H. Frowde. 2/; 5/.
- — Compl. Ed. 676 pp. Ibid. 3/6.
- Sonnets from the Portuguese. 64°. Treherne. 6d.
- Casa Guidi Windows, and other Poems. 954 pp. 32°. (Oxford Min. Ed.) Frowde. 3/6.
- Selected Poems of. Edit., with Introduction and Notes, by Elizabeth Lee. 18°. XIX, 173 pp. Ginn. 1/6
- Sonette nach dem Portugiesischen. Aus dem Engl. von Marie Gotthein. Mit Buchschmuck von F. Hellmut Elmcke. XI, XLIV pp. 4°. Leipzig, Diederichs. M. 5, geb. 7,50.
- Minckwitz (M. J.), Elizabeth Browning's „Book of the Poets“. Allgem. Zeitung, Beilage 213.
- (Robert) Poetical Works. Vol. 1. (World's Classics.) 12°. 500 pp. Richards. net, 1/; lr., net, 2/.
- Some Poems. S. C. Brown. 30/.
- Pippa Passes. 16°. Routledge. 6d.
- Songs Selected. (Oakleaf Classics.) Astolat Press. 1/.
- A Death in the Desert. With Introduction and Notes by the Rev. G. U. Pope. 12°. 142 pp. Sonnenschein. net, 1/6; lr. net, 2/6.
- Men and Women. Edit. by Basil Worsfold. 2 vols. (King's Poets.) 16°. 342, 332 pp. De La More Press. net, 5/.
- Robert Browning Calendar and Birthday Book. Sel. by M. E. Gibbings. 32°. De La More Press. net, 2/6.
- Browning Calendar for 1905. 16°. Anacker. 1/.
- Auf einem Balkon. In einer Gondel. (Deutsch von F. C. Gerden. Zeichnungen des Titelrahmens und Einbandes von W. Tiemann. 68 pp. Leipzig, Insel-Verl. M. 7, geb. 4,50.
- Paracelsus. Dramatische Dichtung. Deutsch von F. P. Greve. 260 pp. 12°. Ebd. M. 4, geb. 5.
- Pippa geht vorüber. Deutsch von H. Heiseler. Zeichnung des Titelrahmens von W. Tiemann. 102 pp. Ebd. M. 3, geb. 4,50.
- Die Tragödie einer Seele. Deutsch von F. C. Gerden. Zeichnungen des Titelrahmens von W. Tiemann. 67 pp. Ebd. M. 3, geb. 4,50.
- (Rob. u. Elizabeth Barrett), Briefe. Ins Deutsche übertr. von Fel. Paul Greve. 495 pp. mit 2 Bildnissen. Berlin, S. Fischer. M. 6, geb. 7,50.
- Chesterton, Robert Browning.
- *Bespr. Revue critique 43 (C. Pitollet).*
- Browning (Robert). By Edward Dowden. XVI, 404 pp. J. M. Dent. net, 4/6.
- Flew (Josiah), Studies in Browning. IX, 240 pp. C. H. Kelly. net, 2/6.

- Browning.** Machen (Minnie G.), *The Bible in Browning*. With particular reference to *The Ring and the book*. 290 pp. Macmillan. 6/6.
Bespr. The Academy 1618.
- Rain (Thomas), *Browning for Beginners*. 236 pp. Sonnenschein. 2/6.
- „Thunder-free“ in „Pippa passes“. *Notes & Quer.* 10th Ser. I, 504; II, 73, 193.
- Über Browning s. auch Sir Leslie Stephen, *Editing*. *The Atlantic Monthly*, Jan.
- Buchanan** (George), *John the Baptist. A Drama*. Translated from the Latin by A. Gordon Mitchell. 132 pp. A. Gardner. 3/6.
- Buckle** (Henry Thomas), *History of Civilisation in England*. Vol. 3. (*The World's Classics*. No. 53.) 12°. V, 512 pp. G. Richards. net, 1/; 2/.
- *Introduction to the History of Civilisation in England*. New and Revised Edition, with Annotations and an Introduction by John M. Robertson. 964 pp. Routledge. 5/.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. II, p. 319.*
- Burnett** (Frances Hodgson), *In the Closed Room*. 136 pp. Illus. Hodder & Stoughton. 3/6.
- *Little Lord Fauntleroy*. Warne. 4/.
- *Little Lord Fauntleroy*. Annotated by L. P. H. Eykman and C. J. Voortman. 2nd Ed. 244 pp. Groningen, P. Noordhoff. f. 1,50.
Bespr. Die Neueren Spr. XVI, 10 (Curt Reichel).
- — In gekürzter Fassung für den Schulgebrauch hrsg. von A. Lindenstein. IV, 104 pp. Leipzig, G. Freytag. M. 1,20, Wbch. 0,40.
Bespr. Die Neueren Spr. XIII, 4 (E. Nader). Engl. Studien 36, 3 (C. Th. Lion).
- — Für den Schulgebrauch hrsg. von Geo. Steinmüller. Mit Wörterverz. VII, 148 pp. München, Lindauer. M. 1, Neub. 1,20.
 (Franz. engl. Klassiker-Bibl. Hrsg. v. Bauer u. Link. No. 46.)
- Burney** (Fanny), (*Madame D'Arblay*), *Evelina; or, History of a Young Lady's Entrance into the World*. 492 pp. 12°. G. Bell. 2/.
- *Cecilia; or, Memoirs of an Heiress*. 2 vols. 12°. *Ibid.* 2/. ea.
- *Mod. D'Arblay, Diary and Letters 1778—1840*. Edit. by her niece, Charlotte Barrett. With Preface and Notes by Austin Dobson. (In 6 vols.) Vols. 1—2. 542 pp. Macmillan. ea. net, 10/6.
Bespr. Englische Studien 35, 1 (H. Richter).
- Byron** (Lord), *The Works of*. A New, Revised, and Enlarged ed. With Illusts. Poetry. Vol. 7. Edit. by Ernest Hartley Coleridge. XVII, 458 pp. J. Murray. 6/.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series I, p. 239. Deutsche Literaturzeitung 12 (Brandl). The Athenaeum 3997. Englische Studien 35, 3 (R. Ackermann).*
- *Poetical Works*. With an Introductory Memoir by William B. Scott. 3 vols. 700, 700, 684 pp. Routledge. 10/6.
- *The Poetical Works of*. Portrait. 924 pp. H. Frowde. 2/; lr., 3/6.
- *Selected Poetry*. By J. Wight Duff. 65, 388 pp. Blackwood & Sons. 3/6.
Bespr. Anglia Beibl. XVI, 6 (Pughe). Englische Studien 35, 3 (R. Wülker).

- Byron (Lord), Poems. With an Introduction by Arthur Symons. 16°. Ir., IX, 281 pp. Blackie. net, 2/6.
- Love Poems. 150 pp. 18°. Lane. 1/6.
 - Songs (Kelkel Ed.) 272 pp. 12°. J. J. Keliher. 1/6.
 - Childe Harold's Pilgrimage. 12°. Cassell. 6d.
 - Lord Byron's Werke. Übers. v. Otto Gildemeister. 6 Bde. 5. Aufl. Berlin, G. Reimer. In 3 Bdn. M. 12, geb. 15, in Halbfrz. 18.
 - Kain. Ein Mysterium. Übers. u. mit 1 Vorwort vers. v. Alex. Neidhardt. Mit dem Bilde des Dichters. VIII, 60 pp. Halle, Hendel. M. 0,25.
 - Die beiden Foscari. Ein geschichtl. Trauerspiel. Übers. u. m. e. Vorwort vers. v. Alex. Neidhardt. VIII, 66 pp. Halle, Hendel. M. 0,25.
 - Sardanapal. Tragödie. Übers. u. m. e. Vorwort vers. v. Alex. Neidhardt. VIII, 60 pp. Ebd. M. 0,25.
 - Don Juan. Episches Gedicht in 16 Gesängen. Übers. u. m. e. Vorwort versehen von Alex. Neidhardt. VIII, 526 pp. Halle, Hendel. M. 3.
 - Himmel und Erde. Ein Mysterium. Übers. u. m. e. Vorwort vers. v. A. Neidhardt. VIII, 34 pp. Halle, Hendel. M. 0,25.
(Bibl. der Gesamtlitt. des In- u. Auslandes 1788.)
 - Werner oder Die Erbschaft. Tragödie. Übers. u. m. Vorwort vers. v. Alex. Neidhardt. VIII, 104 pp. Halle, Hendel. M. 0,50.
(Bibl. der Gesamtlitt. des In- u. Auslandes 1800—11.)
 - Byron's Tagebücher und Briefe. Von Eduard Engel. 4. Aufl. Neue, völlig umgearb. u. verdoppelte Ausg. VI, 196 pp. Berlin, Simion Nachf. M. 3, geb. 4.
(Renaissance-Bibl. hrsg. v. Dr. Hans Landsberg. 1. Bd.)
 - Brandl (A.), Byrons Gedicht „To Mary“. Archiv CXII, p. 134; CXIII, 1/2.
 - Duff, Byron and Aberdeen.
Bespr. Englische Studien 35, 1 (J. Hoops).
 - Engel (E.), Neues aus Lord Byrons Leben. Janus. Jauer, Hellmann.
 - Forman (H. B.), Early Poems by Byron authenticated. The Athenaeum 3998.
 - Fuhrmann (L.), Die Belesenheit des jungen Byron. Berliner Diss.
 - Holzhausen (Paul), Bonaparte, Byron und die Briten. Ein Kulturbild aus der Zeit des ersten Napoleon. XI, 341 pp. Frankfurt a. M., Diesterweg. M. 6, geb. 7.
 - Hoops (Joh.), Lord Byrons Leben und Dichten. Jahrbuch d. freien dtsh. Hochstifts zu Frankfurt a. M. 1903.
 - Külbing (E.), Nachträge zu meiner Ausgabe von Lord Byrons Werken. Band I. II. Engl. Studien 34, 3.
 - Landau, Alfieri und Byron. Frankfurter Zeitung 277, 1.
 - Luther (Arth.), Byron. Heine. Leopardi. 3 Vorträge. IV, 114 pp. Moskau, Leipzig, F. Wagner in Komm. B. M. 1,75.
 - Millidge (F. A.), Byron's Beziehungen zu seinen Lehrern und Schulkameraden und deren Einfluss auf seine literarische Tätigkeit. Diss. Erlangen. 104 pp.
 - Muoni (Guido), La fama del Byron e il byronismo in Italia. 1903.
Bespr. Rassegna critica della letteratura ital. IX, 2 (Chiti).

- Byron.** Neidhardt (A.), Die Byronische Dichtung und ihre Bedeutung für die moderne poetische Literatur. Allgem. Zeitung, Beilage 90.
 — Richter (Helene). Wer war Byrons Thyrza? Archiv etc. CXII, 1/2.
 — — Byron's „To Mary“. Ibid.
 — Weddigen, Lord Byrons Einfluss auf die deutsche Literatur. Janus, Jauer, Hellmann.
 — Wülker, Ein ausgemustertes Gedicht Byrons. Anglia Beiblatt XV, 12.
 — The Byron-Biron Controversy. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. II, 50.
 — Byron's Bust by Thorwaldson. Ibid. I, 205.
 — Byroniana. Ibid. I, 488; II, 55. (Sequel to „Don Juan“.)
- Campbell** (Thomas), Poems of. Selected and Arranged by Lewis Campbell. With Portrait. (Golden Treasury Series.) 12°. XLI, 257 pp. Macmillan. net, 2/6.
Bespr. Engl. Studien 35, 2 (M. Todhunter).
- Thomas Campbell, By Arthur Symons. The Fortnightly Review, Sep.
 — „Oonalaska“ in his Poems. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. I, 456.
- Canning** (G.). Selections from the Anti-Jacobin, together with some later Poems by George Canning. Edit. by Lloyd Sanders. With a Portrait. (Little Library.) 12°. 266 pp. Methuen. net, 1/6; lr., net, 2/6.
- Cobbett** (William), A Study of his Life as shown in his Writings. By E. T. Carlyle. 330 pp. Constable. 7/6.
- Carlyle** (Thomas), Works. Standard Edition. With Portraits. Vols. 1—9. Chapman and Hall. ea. 5/.
- Sartor Resartus. 12°. (National Lib.) Cassell. 6d. — Allenson. 6d.
 — Essays. With an Introduction by Frederic Harrison. (Red Letter Library.) 12°. 415 pp. Blackie. net, 1/6; lr., net, 2/6.
 — Essays on Burns, Scott, and Johnson. 300 pp. 12°. (Temple Classics.) Dent. 1/6.
 — Essay on Burns. With Biographical Notes. 32°. Blackie. 1/.
- — With Introduction, Notes, and Appendices by W. Jayne West. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 1/6.
 — Essays on Burns and Scott. (Nat. Library.) 12°. Cassell. net, 6d.
 — Shooting Niagara; and After? (Aug. 1867.) Inaugural Address at Edinburgh. April 2, 1866. Carlyle House. 3d.
 — The French Revolution. 444 pp. Routledge. 5/.
- On Heroes, Hero-Worship, and the Heroic in History. (The World's Classics.) 12°. 245 pp. G. Richards. net, 1/; 2/.
- Carlyle on Shakespeare. From The Hero as Poet. 18°. De La More Press. 1/6.
- The Letters and Speeches of Oliver Cromwell. With Elucidations. Edited, with Notes, Supplement, and enlarged Index by S. C. Lomas. With an Introduction by C. H. Firth. 3 vols. Methuen. net, 18/.
- New Letters. Edit. and Annotated by Alexander Carlyle. 2 vols. With Illusts. 342, 368 pp. Lane. net, 25/.
- Thomas Carlyle. Eine Auswahl aus seinen Werken. Hrsg. von Karl Beckmann. 26, 136 pp. Berlin, Weidmann. M. 1,60.
Bespr. Die Neueren Spr. XIII, 3 (A. Buchenau).

Carlyle (Thomas), *On Heroes, Hero-Worship and the Heroic in History*. Im Auszug mit englischen Anmerkungen zum Schulgebr. hrsg. von A. Lindenstead (Velhagen & Klasing's Sammlung französ. u. engl. Schulausgaben. 94). Bielefeld u. Leipzig. 12, 138, 58 pp. 10 Illust. M. 1,30.

Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVIII, 4 (K. Lincke). Die Neueren Spr. XV, 6 (M. Krummacher). Englische Studien 36, 3 (C. Th. Lion).

- Batt (Max), *Carlyle's Life of Schiller*. *Mod. Philology* I, 3.
- Lincke (Otto), *Über die Wortzusammensetzung in Carlyle's Sartor Resartus*. Diss. VI, 52 pp. Berlin, Mayer & Müller. M. 1,60.
- Mackall (Leon. L.), *Thomas Carlyle's Translation of Faust's Curse*. *Archiv etc.* CXII, 3/4.
- Oswald (Eugen), *Thomas Carlyle noch einmal*. *Archiv etc.* CXII, 3/4.
- Pape (Henry), *Jean Paul als Quelle von Thomas Carlyle's Anschauungen und Stil*. Diss. 99 pp. Rostock, Warkentien. B. M. 1,50.
- Rixius (P.), *Das Prinzip der Persönlichkeit bei Thomas Carlyle*. Diss. Giessen. 1903. 89 pp.
- Wiecki (E. v.), *Carlyle's „Helden“ und Emerson's „Repräsentanten“*. Diss. Königsberg. 53 pp. 1903.
- *Carlyle's Country*. Cf. Sharp, *Literary Geography*. *The Pall Mall Mag.*, Sep.
- An allusion in „Sartor resartus“. *Notes & Queries* 10th Ser. I, 88, 137.
- *New Letters of Carlyle*. *The Athenaeum* 3992.
- Zu Carlyle s. auch *Mrs. Bancroft's Correspondence*: V, 12.
- S. auch Saenger, *English Humanists etc.* III, 1.

Coleridge (Samuel Taylor), *Poems and Dramatic Works*. Edit. by William Knight. 12°. 816 pp. Newnes. net, 3/; lr., net, 3/6.

- *Poems*. Edit. by Richard Garnett, C. B. 12°. 370 pp. Routledge. net, 1/.
- *Christabel*. 84 pp. Illus. Dent. 3/6.
- *The Rime of the Ancient Mariner*. With Introduction and Notes by P. T. Cresswell. 12°, sd. LV, 62 pp. Macmillan. 1/.
- *Aids to Reflection and Confessions of an Inquiring Spirit*. *Essay on Faith*. *Notes on the Book of Common Prayer*. 458 pp. 12°. G. Bell. 2/.
- *The Friend*. *Essays to Aid in Formation of Fixed Principles in Politics, Morals, and Religion*. 426 pp. 12°. G. Bell. 2/.
- Brown (Wilfrid), *From Ottery to Highgate*. *The Story of the Childhood and Later Years of Samuel Taylor Coleridge*. Illust. 36 pp. Coleberd (Ottery St. Mary). 2/.
- Cooper, *Pleonastic Compounds in Coleridge*. *Mod. Lang. Notes* XIX, 7.
- — *Coleridge's Brother in Wordsworth's Stanzas*. *The Athenaeum* 3990.
- Dobell, *Coleridgeana*. *The Athenaeum* 3976.
- Garnett (Richard), *Coleridge*. 12°. 112 pp. G. Bell. net, 1/; lr., 2/.
- Hancv (J. L.), *The German Influence on Samuel Taylor Coleridge*. S. 1903.

Auch Bespr. Revue Germanique I, 1 (J. Aynard). The Journal of English and Germanic Philol. 6, 1 (L. Cooper).

- *An Unknown Poem of Coleridge*. *The Athenaeum* 4019.

- Coleridge** (Samuel Taylor), Coleridge, Charles Lamb and Mr. May. Cf. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. I, 61, 109.
- His Bibliography. Ibid. II, 81, 245.
- His „Lyrical Ballads“. Ibid. II, 228.
- Coleridge on „talented“. Ibid. II, 23.
- Crowe** (Catherine), The Night Side of Nature; or, Ghosts and Ghost Seers. 512 pp. Routledge. 2/.
- D'Arblay** (Madame) s. Burney.
- Dibdin** Bibliography. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. I, p. 463, 502.
- Dickens** (Charles), Works. Autograph Ed. Vols. 4, 5, and 6. With Introduction by G. Gissing. Harrap. ea., net, 120/.
- The Personal History of David Copperfield. With a Biographical Introduction, Notes, and Analytical List of Characters. Student's Edition. 572 pp. Chapman & Hall. net, 1/.
- A Tale of Two Cities. With a Biographical Introduction, Notes, and Analytical List of Characters. Student's Ed. 252 pp. Chapman & Hall. net, 1/.
- A Christmas Carol. Translated into Modern English by T. Dinneen. 130 pp. M. H. Gill & Sons. 1/6.
- A Christmas Carol; the Cricket on the Hearth; the Chimes; the Battle of Life; the Haunted Man. 64°. Bijou Ed. Chapman & Hall. 1/ ea.
- David Copperfield. Blackie. 2 G. — W. Collins. 6d.
- Great Expectations. 576 pp. W. Collins. 1/. — 496 pp. 12°. Nelson. 2/.
- Great Expectations and Hard Times. With an Introduction, Biographical and Bibliographical, by Charles Dickens the Younger. 664 pp. Macmillan. 3/6.
- Bleakhaus. 2 Bde. Aus dem Engl. mit dem Bilde des Dichters u. e. Vorbemerkung. IV, 480 und IV, 482 pp. Halle, Hendel. M. 4.
- Das Heimchen auf dem Herde. Ein Hausmärchen. 205 pp. Ravensburg, Dorn. Geb. M. 1,60.
- Das Heimchen am Herde. Ein Hausmärchen. Deutsch v. Hans Willy Mertens. 143 pp. 16°. Hamm, Breer & Thiemann. M. 0,30.
- A Christmas Carol in Prose. With Introduction, Notes, and Glossary by Herm. Fehse. X, 80 u. 73 pp. Ann. Leipzig, Rossberg'sche Verlagsbuchh. M. 1,50.
(Neusprachliche Reformbibliothek. M. 1,50.)
- David Copperfield's School-Days. Für den Schulgebrauch erklärt von Hugo Bahrs. 3. Aufl. XIV, 122 pp. Leipzig, Renger. M. 1,20.
(Frz. u. engl. Schulbibl. hrsg. v. Otto E. A. Dickmann.)
- David Copperfield's Boyhood. From the Novel. Ausgew. u. erklärt von J. Klapperich. Ausg. A. XI, 103 pp. Glogau, Fleming. M. 1,50.
Bespr. Die Neueren Spr. XIII, 10 (W. Ellmer). Englische Studien 36, 3 (Th. Prosiegel).
- David Copperfield's Boyhood. Bearb. v. O. Voigt. 40 pp. Glogau, Fleming. M. 0,50.
- Bagster (G. G.), Charles Dickens. Ein Essay. 51 pp. Stuttgart, Strecker & Schröder. M. 1.

- Dickens.** Deschamps (G.), Dickens et la „Philosophie de Noël“. Revue des cours et conférences XIII, 7.
- Fitzgerald (Percy), Boz and Bath: his Account of the Gay City and of its Men, Women, and Places. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 1/6.
- Jiriczek (O.), The Pickwick Controversy. Archiv etc. CXI, 3/4.
- Lohre, Otto Ludwig und Charles Dickens. Deutsche Literaturzeitung 49.
- Saunders (Mrs. Baillie), The Philosophy of Dickens. A Study of his Life and Teaching as a Social Reformer. 184 pp. H. J. Glaisher. net, 3/6.
- „Edwin Drood“ continued. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. I, 37, 331.
- The Original of Captain Cattle. Ibid. I, 166, 217, 274.
- The Original of Scripture. Ibid. I, 205.
- „Trough the button-hole“ in „Pickwick“. Ibid. I, 228, 272, 298.
- „Tamaroo“ in „Martin Chuzzlewit“. Ibid. I, 228, 272, 431.
- The brazen bijou in „Great Expectations“. Ibid. I, 369, 455.
- Zu Dickens s. auch Cazamian III, 1.
- Disraeli** (Benjamin), Coningsby. Blackie. 2/6. — Edit. by Bernard M. Langdon-Davies. Illust. R. B. Johnson. net, 5/.
- Sybil. Edit. by Bernard M. Langdon-Davies. Illust. 610 pp. R. B. Johnson. net, 5/.
- The Revolutionary Epick. And other Poems. Reprinted from the Original Edition, and edit. by W. Davenport Adams. XII, 240 pp. Hurst & Blackett. 3/6.
- Tancred. Ed. by Bernard N. Langdon-Davies. 626 pp. R. B. Johnson. 5/.
- Vivian Grey. 2 vols. (Centenary Edition.) Edit. with Biographical Introduction by Lucien Wolf. De La More Press. ea., 3/6.
- Disraeli's Novels. By Lewis Melville. The Fortnightly Review, Nov.
- Sichel (Walter), Disraeli, A Study in Personality and Ideas. Illust. 344 pp. Methuen. net, 2/6.
- — Beaconsfield. 228 pp. Ibid. 4/.
- S. auch Cazamian III, 1.
- Edgeworth.** Lawless (Hon. Emily), Maria Edgeworth. 227 pp. Macmillan. net, 2/.
- Eliot** (George), Adam Bede. 480 pp. Long & Co. 2/. — 12°. 606 pp. G. Richards. (Modern Classics.) 1/6.
- The Mill on the Floss. 540 pp. 12°. W. Collins. 1/; 6d.
- Scenes of Clerical Life. Blackie. 2/6.
- Silas Marner. 212 pp. 12°. W. Collins. 1/.
- Tom and Maggie. From The Mill on the Floss. Hrsg. von E. Merhaut. Leipzig, Renger. M. 0,90.
- Richter (Helene), Der Humor bei George Eliot. Englische Studien XXXIV, 2.
- — Die Frauenfrage bei George Eliot. Anglia XXVII, 3.
- — George Eliots politisch-sozialer Roman. Zs. f. vergl. Literaturgesch. N. F. XV, 4.
- Stowell (Roy Shermann), A Study of George Eliot's Romola. Literary Studies Series. Boston, The Poet-Lore Co.
- Fitzgerald** (Edward), Life of. By T. Wright. 2 vols. G. Richards. 24/.

- Gaskell** (Elizabeth Cleghorn), Cranford. 272 pp. Dent. 5/.
 — Über Mrs. Gaskell s. Cazamian III, 1.
- Godwin** (W.), Caleb Williams. (Half-forgotten Books.) Routledge. 2/.
 — Caleb Williams, or, Things as They Are. (Thin Paper Reprints of Famous Novels. 12°. VI, 395 pp. Newnes. net, 3/.
- Haggard** (Henry Rider), Stella Fregelius: a Tale of Three Destinies. 372 pp. Longmans, Green & Co. 6/.
 — Allan Quatermain. *Ibid.* 6d.
 — The Brethren. 350 pp. Cassell. 6/.
- Hamilton** (A.), Works. (In 12 vols.) Vols. 1—4. Putnam. 21/.
- Hazlitt** (William), The Spirit of the Age; or, Contemporary Portraits. (World's Classics.) 12°. 278 pp. Richards. net, 1/; lr., net, 2/.
- Herd**, Songs from David Herd's Manuscripts. Ed. with Intro. and Notes by Hans Hecht. Edinburgh, J. Hay. 12/.
Bespr. Archiv etc. CXIV, 1/2 (A. Brandl). Englische Studien 36, 2 (T. F. Henderson).
- Hood**, Oswald (Emil), Thomas Hood und die soziale Tendenzdichtung seiner Zeit (Wiener Beiträge zur englischen Philologie XIX). 6, 120 pp. Wien und Leipzig, W. Braumüller.
Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVI, 11 (Ph. Aronstein). Neue Philol. Rundschau 1905, No. 14 (H. Spies). Archiv etc. 117, 3/4 (Wilh. Dibelius).
- Hook**, Bon-Mots of Samuel Foote and Theodore Hook. Ed. by Walter Jerrold. 192 pp. 18°. Dent. 1/6.
 — Theodore Hook. By Viscount St. Cyres. The Atlantic Monthly, Jan.
- Hughes** (T.), Tom Brown's Schooldays. (Handy Pocket Novels.) 428 pp. W. Collins. 1/.
 — — (Standard Lib.) Blackie. 2/.
 — — In gekürzter Fassung f. d. Schulgebr. hrsg. von Hans Heim. 23, 164 pp. Mit 13 Abbildungen und Plänen. Leipzig, G. Freytag. M. 1,80.
Bespr. Die Neueren Spr. XIII, 4 (E. Nader). Archiv etc. 116, 1/2 (G. Krueger).
 — — Für den Schulgebr. hrsg. von Kurt Reichel. (1903.) 114 pp. Gotha, F. A. Perthes. M. 1,20.
Bespr. Die Neueren Spr. XIV, 7 (M. Krummacher). Anglia Beiblatt XVII, 4 (Heim).
- Keats** (John), Poems. Edited by G. Sampson. 4°. G. Bell. net, 25/.
 — — Edit. by G. Thorn Drury. With an Introduction by Robert Bridges. 2 vols. 12°. 348, 408 pp. Routledge. ea. net, 1/; lr. net, 2/.
 — The Eve of Saint Agnes. The Astolat Press. 1/. — 64°. Treherne. 1/.
 — and Shelley, Select Poems. With Intro. and Notes. Ed. by E. H. Blakeney. 32°. Blackie. 3d.
 — Keats (John), The Owl and the Athenian Admiral. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. II, 9.
 — Forman, Keats, Some Readings and Notes. The Athenaeum 3981, 3990.
 — Keats on Horace Smith's Nehemiah Muggs. The Athenaeum 4023.
 — A Correction in Keats. The Athenaeum 3974.
- Keble** (J.), The Christian Year. 286 pp. 16°. The Astolat Press. 3/.

- Keble** (J.), *Lyra Innocentium*. J. Parker. 4/.
- *The Psalter in English Verse*. 2 vols. S. C. Brown. 1/6. ea.
- *Letters of Spiritual Counsel and Guidance*. Ed. by B. W. Randolph. 18°. Mowbray. 1/.
- Kennedy** studien. Von F. Holthausen. Archiv etc. CXII, 3/1; CXIII, 3/4.
- Schipper, *The Poems of Walter Kennedy*.
Bespr. Mod. Lang. Notes XX, 1 (Browne).
- Kent** (Armine Thomas), *Otia: Poems, Essays and Reviews*. Edit. by Harold Hodge. With a Memoir by Arthur A. Baumann. 284 pp. Lane. net, 5/.
- Kingsley** (Charles), *Works*. 11 vols. Pocket ed. 12°, 1r. Macmillan each, net, 2/6.
- *Westward Ho!* 590 pp. Illus. J. Long. 2/. — 606 pp. Illus. Macmillan. 2/.
- *Water Babies: Fairy Tale for a Land Baby*. 336 pp. Illus. Macmillan. 3/.
- *Two Years Ago*. 544 pp. W. Collins. 2/.
- *Heroes*. (Standard Lib.), Blackie. 2/.
- *Perseus*. 16°. Gay & Bird. 2/6.
- *Westward Ho!* In gekürzter Fassung f. d. Schulgebr. hrsg. v. Johann Ellinger. 6, 152 pp. Leipzig, G. Freytag. M. 1,20.
Bespr. Die Neueren Spr. XIII, 4 (E. Nader). *Engl. Studien 36, 3 (C. Th. Lion)*.
- Brown (M. F.), *A Short Life of Charles Kingsley*. For Girls and Boys. With Portrait. 96 pp. R. Culley. 9d.
- Cazamian, *Kingsley et Thomas Cowper*. Etude sur une source d'Alton Locke. 68 pp. Ibid. 3 frs.
- S. ausserdem Cazamian, *Le roman social en Angleterre*. III, 1.
- Lord, *The Kingsley Novels (Charles's and Henry's)*. *The Nineteenth Century Review*, Jan.
- Über Kingsley s. auch Mrs. Baneroff's *Correspondence* V, 1b.
- Knowles**. Klapp (W.), *Sheridan Knowles' „Virginius“ und sein angebliches franz. Gegenstück*. Diss. Rostock. 122 pp.
- Lamb** (Charles and Mary), *Works*. Vol. 4. *Dramatic Specimens and the Garrick Plays*. Edited by E. J. Lucas. 664 pp. Methuen. 7/6.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series I, p. 239.
- *Essays and Sketches*. 296 pp. 12°. (Temple Classics.) Dent. 1/6.
- *The Essays of Elia*. (Library of English Prose. Vol. 1.) XXIII, 295 pp. T. N. Foulis. net, 2/6.
- — 2 vols. 18°. Putnam. 5/.
- — *A Selection*. 12°. (Nat. Library.) Cassell. 6d. — Selected. 12°. Oliver & Co. 3d.
- *Essays of Elia and Eliana*. 542 pp. 12°. G. Bell. 2/.
- *The Letters of*. Newly arranged with Additions. Edit., with Introduction and Notes, by Alfred Ainger. 2 vols. (Eversley Series.) 440, 412 pp. Macmillan. net, 8/.
- Bespr. The Athenaeum 4007, 4011*.
- Mrs. Leicester's School. 126 pp. Illus. Gardner & Co. 1/.

- Lamb (Charles and Mary), Tales from Shakespeare. For Preliminary Students. (Oxford and Cambridge Ed.) G. Gill. 1/4.
- — Ed. with Notes etc. by A. Ainger. 388 pp. 12°. Macmillan. 2/6.
- — Edit. by Stanley Wood and A. J. Spilsbury. (Oxford and Cambridge Ed.) 153 pp. G. Gill. 1/4.
- — Blackie. 2/. — 12°. Oliver & Co. (Pt. II.) 3d.
- Bon-Mots of Charles Lamb and Douglas Jerrold. Ed. by Walter Jerrold. 192 pp. 18°. Dent. 1/6.
- A School Poem by Lamb. The Athenaeum 3997.
- Déroquigny (Jules), Charles Lamb. Sa vie et ses œuvres. (Travaux et mémoire de l'université de Lille. N. S. I. fasc. 3.) 422 pp. Lille, Bigot frères. Fr. 12.
- *Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVIII, 6 (E. Sieper).*
- Dickin (Miss M.), Contemporary Criticism of Lamb's „Dramatic Specimens“. Otia Merseiana IV. Williams & Norgate.
- Lake (Bernard), A General Introduction to Charles Lamb. Together with a special study of his relation to Rob. Burton, the author of the Anatomy of Melancholy. Diss. 93 pp. Leipzig, Dr. Seele & Co. b. M. 1,50.
- Lucas (E. V.), Charles Lamb's Commonplace Books. The Cornhill Mag., Dec.
- Charles Lamb. By Herbert W. Tompkins. The Gentleman's Mag., Sep.
- A Metrical Tale by Lamb. The Athenaeum 4005.
- Charles Lamb and the „Address to Poverty“. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. I, 43, 151.
- Mary Lamb and the Play at Sadler's Wells. Ibid. I, 7, 70, 96, 136.
- The Identity of „Phil Elia“. Ibid. II, 527.
- Landon (Walter Savage), Shorter Works. (Thin Paper Classics.) 12°. 846 pp. Newnes. net, 3 ; hr., net, 3/6.
- Auer (J.), Walter Savage Landon in seinen Beziehungen zu den Dichtern des Trecento: Dante, Boccaccio, Petrarca. Diss. Münster. 1903. 96 pp.
- Lever (C.), Charles O'Malley. 848 pp. 12°. Illus. W. Collins. 1/; 2/.
- The Original of Lever's Mickey Free. Notes & Queries 10th Series I, 52.
- Lover (S.), Rory O'More. Routledge. 6d.
- Lyall. Escreet (J. M.), The Life of Edna Lyall (Ada Ellen Bayly). With 2 Portraits. X, 266 pp. Longmans. net, 5/.
- Lyte (H. F.), His „Sailor's Grave“. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. II, 327, 351, 493.
- Lytton (Lord), The Caxtons. 440 pp. Blackie. 2/6.
- Kenelm Chillingby. Routledge. 6d.
- Pelham oder Begegnisse eines Weltmannes. Übersetzung v. C. Richard in neuer Bearbeitung. Mit einer Vorbemerkung und dem Bilde des Dichters. Halle, Hendel. Geb. M. 3.
- Bulwer. Lord Dalling and Bulwer's Maxims. The Nineteenth Century, Aug.
- Bristow on Eugene Aram. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. I, p. 389 (James Hooper).
- Über Bulwers „Rienzi's s. unter Mitford.

- Macaulay** (Lord), *Lays of Ancient Rome*. 12°. (National Library.) Cassell. 6d.
 — *Essay on Bacon*. Longmans, Green & Co. 2/6.
 — *Burleigh and his Times*, John Hampden, Horace Walpole. 12°. Cassell. 6d.
 — *Lives of Goldsmith and Johnson*. Edit. with Introduction and Notes, by Ivor B. John. XII, 99 pp. Black. 1/.
 — *Oliver Goldsmith*. With Introduction, Notes, Chronological Summaries, etc., by H. B. Cotterill. Macmillan. 2/.
 — *Life of Johnson*. Edit., with Introduction, Notes, etc., by Albert Perry Walker. D. C. Heath. 1/.
 — *Warren Hastings*. With an Intro. by Henry Morley. Cassell. net, 6d.
 — *William Pitt*. With Introduction and Notes by R. F. Winch. 12°. VIII, 141 pp. Macmillan. 2/.
 — *Samuel Johnson*. With Introduction, Notes, Chronological Summaries, etc. 160 pp. Macmillan. 2/.
 — *Macaulay's kritische und historische Aufsätze*. 5 Bde. Will. Pitt. Übers. u. m. Anm. vers. v. H. Lampel. 54 pp. Leipzig, Reclam. Univ. Bibl. M. 0,20.
 — *Historical Scenes and Sketches from the History of England*. By T. B. Macaulay. Ausgew. u. f. d. Schulgebr. erklärt von J. Klapperich. 7, 117 pp. 1903. Glogau, Fleming. M. 1,50.
Bespr. Die Neueren Spr. XIV, 2 (Georg Reichel); XIV, 7 (M. Krummacher). Englische Studien 36, 3 (O. Glöde).
 — — *Erklärt von Adolf Kressner*. 4. verb. Aufl. 8, 96 pp. Leipzig, Renger. M. 1,20.
 — *Lord Clive*. An Essay. Für den Schulgebrauch mit Einleitung und Anmerkungen hrsg. von K. Köhler. Mit 1 Karte von Vorderindien. XVIII, 146 pp. Gotha, Perthes. M. 1,40. Wbch. 42 pp. M. 0,60.
Bespr. die Neueren Spr. XIII, 4 (E. Nader).
 — *Lord Clive*. Abridged ed. for Schools. With Preface and Annotations by Osc. Thiergen and Arth. Lindenstead B. A. With Map of Brit. India. XIV, 107 u. 50 pp. Bielefeld, Velhagen & Klasing. M. 1.
 (Reformausgaben mit fremdsprachlichen Anmerkungen. 3 Heft.)
Bespr. Die Neueren Spr. XV, 6 (M. Krummacher).
 — *Deutschlein (K.)*, 48 charakteristische Abschnitte aus dem I. Bande von Macaulay's *History of England*. Mit Anm. 3. verb. Aufl. 8, 104 pp. Cöthen, O. Schulze. M. 1.
 — — *Methodisches Irving-Macaulay Lesebuch*. 7, 88, 23 pp. Ausgabe A M. 3. Ausgabe B M. 2. Cöthen Schulze.
 — 12 charakterische Skizzen aus Irving's *Sketch Book*. Mit Anm. 5. verb. Aufl. 4, 88 pp. Ebenda. M. 1.
- Macfarlane** (C.), *Reading Abbey*. With Introduction by A. Baker. (Half Forgotten Books.) 320 pp. G. Routledge. 2/.
- Mangan** (J. C.), *Prose Writings*. Centenary Ed. By D. J. O'Donoghue. With an Essay by Lionel Johnson. 348 pp. A. H. Bullen. 3/6.
 — *A Selection of his Poems*. Dublin, M. H. Gill & Sons. 4d.
 — *Irish and other Poems*. 144 pp. 18°. Ibid. 4d.

- Marryat** (Captain), Novels. With Introductions by David Hannay. Illustr. Pocket Classics for the Young. Macmillan. ea. net, 2/; 3/.
- (Mr. Midshipman Easy. — Peter Simple. — The King's Own. — Japhet in Search of a Father.)
- Peter Simple. Ed. by W. Clarke Russell. 702 pp. 12°. (New Pocket Ed.) Lane. 1/6.
- Mr. Midshipman Easy. Ed. by W. Cl. Russell. Ibid. 1/6. — (Boys' Classics.) 432 pp. G. Richards. 1/.
- Masterman Ready. 296 pp. W. Collins. 2/6.
- The Children of the New Forest. Bearbeitet von G. Buehner. 117 pp. München, J. Lindauer. M. 1.
- Bespr. Die Neueren Spr. XVI, 2 (Philipp Wagner).*
- Martineau** (Harriet), The Hour and the Man. With an Introduction by Ernest A. Baker. (Half Forgotten Books.) XVI, 378 pp. Routledge. 2/.
- Feats on the Fjord. Blacke. 2/. — Gall & Isbister. 2/.
- Mathers** (Helen), Bam Wildfire. Dimples. Pop. Ed. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 2/. ea.
- Comin' through the Rye. Side Shows. Ibid. ea. 1/.
- Cherry Ripe! Lovely Malincourt. Cheap Ed. Jarrold. ea. 1/.
- Meade** (L. T.), A Modern Tomboy. Manor School. Girls of Mrs. Pritchard's School. Chambers. 5/. ea.
- Silenced. The Oracle of Maddox Street. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/. ea.
- The Adventures of Miranda. Nurse Charlotte. Long. 6/. ea.
- A Madcap. Cassell. 3/6.
- Castle Poverty. Nisbet. 6/.
- At the Back of the World. Hurst & Blackett. 6/.
- Lady Cake-Maker. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
- Love Triumphant. T. F. Unwin. 6/.
- The Maid of Mystery. T. V. White. 6/.
- Meredith** (George), Gesammelte Romane. 1. Band. Berlin, S. Fischer.
1. Richard Feverel. Eine Geschichte von Vater und Sohn. Autorisierte Übertragung von Julie Sotteck. M. 4, geb. 5.
- Richard Feverel's Prüfung. Die Geschichte eines Vaters und eines Sohnes. Deutsch von Fel. Paul Greve. 2 Tle. in 1 Bd. Münden, Bruns. M. 4, geb. 5.
- Beides bespr. Zs. f. französ. u. engl. Unterricht III, 5 (Mallin).*
- — 2. Bd. Der Egoist. Autorisierte Übertragung von Julie Sotteck. 2. Bd. 773 pp. M. 6, geb. 7,50.
- Mill** (John Stuart). S. über ihn Saenger, English Humanists: III, 1.
- Mitford** (Mary Russell), Our Village. (English Idylls.) 326 pp. Dent. 5/.
- Country Stories. 308 pp. Seeley. 2/.
- Morris** (Sir Lewis), Poems. Authorised Selection. 18°. 352 pp. Routledge. 1; Ir., 2/.
- (William), The Defence of Guenevere and other Poems. Edited by Robert Steele. (King's Poets.) 16°. 314 pp. De La More Press. net, 2 6; 1₂ vell., 3 6.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries X Series II, p. 60.*

- Morris** (William), 16°. Illus. (Flowers of Parnassus.) Lane. 1/.
- Pater** (Walter), Plato und der Platonismus. Vorlesungen. Aus dem Engl. von Hans Hecht. XII, 340 pp. Jena, Diederichs. M. 6, geb. S.
- Greenslett (Ferris), Walter Pater. (Contemporary Men of Letters.) Heinemann. net, 1/6.
- Porter** (Jane), Scottish Chiefs. 646 pp. W. Collins. 2.
- De Quincey** (Thomas), Confessions of an English Opium Eater. New ed. With an Introduction by Charles Whibley. (The Red Letter Library.) 12°. XI, 398 pp. Blackie. net, 1/6; 2/6.
- — Edit. by David Masson. 12°. 280 pp. Black. net, 2; 2/6.
- Salt (Henry S.), De Quincey. 12°. 112 pp. Bell. net, 1/; lr., net, 2/.
- Radeliffe** (Ann), The Romance of the Forest. (Half Forgotten Books.) 438 pp. G. Routledge. 2/.
- Rafferty's Irish Songs**. Ed. by D. Hyde. Dublin, M. H. Gill & Son. 3/6.
- Rossetti** (Christina Georgina), The Poetical Works of. With Memoir and Notes by William Michael Rossetti. LXXI, 507 pp. Macmillan. 7/6.
- Bespr. The Athenaeum 3988.*
- — Poems of. Chosen and Edit. by William M. Rossetti. Golden Treasury Series.) With Portrait. 16°. XXVI, 332 pp. Macmillan. net, 2/6; 3/6.
- Bespr. Englische Studien 37, 2 (H. Richter).*
- The Months. A Pageant. G. Philip. 6/.
- Christina Rossetti. By Ford Madox Hoeffler. The Fortnightly Review, March.
- (Dante Gabriel), Poems. With Illusts. from His own Pictures and Designs. Edit., with an Introduction and Notes, by W. M. Rossetti. 2 vols. Vol. 1. 4°. Ellis & Elvey. Sets only. net, 32/.
- The House of Life: Sonnets and Songs. 4°. Illus. Edinburgh, Hay. 31/6.
- Hand and Soul. 18°. Foulis. 1/; 2/6.
- Early Italian Poets. 1/6; 3/.
- Benson (Arthur C.), Rossetti. (English Men of Letters.) IX, 238 pp. Macmillan. net, 2/.
- Marillier (H. C.), Dante Gabriel Rossetti. An Illustrated Memorial of his Art and Life. 3rd ed., abridged and revised. XIII, 179 pp. G. Bell. net, 7/6.
- Stephens (F. G.), Dante Gabriel Rossetti. 96 pp. Seeley. net, 3/6.
- Rogers**. Reminiscences and Table Talk of Samuel Rogers. Ed. by S. H. Powell. Brimley Johnson.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries Xth Series I, p. 398.*
- Ruskin** (John) The Works of. Edited by E. T. Cook and A. Wedderburn. Vols. 9, 10, 11. The Stones of Venice. Vols. 1, 2, 3. With „Examples of the Architecture of Venice“. G. Allen. ea., net, 21/.
- — Vol. 13. Turner. The Harbours of England. Catalogues and Notes. LX, 646 pp. G. Allen. net, 21/.
- Works. Pocket Edition. 12°. G. Allen. ea. net, 2/6; lr. 3/6.
- (The Elements of Drawing. — The Ethics of the Dust. — Munera Pulveris. — The Eagle's Nest. — A Joy for Ever. — The Queen of

- the Air. — Frondes Agrestes. — Mornings in Florence. — The Stones of Venice. — St. Mark's Rest. The History of Venice. — Sesame and Lilies. — Time and Tide. — The Crown of Wild Olive. — The Two Paths. — Lectures on Art. — The Elements of Drawing. — Modern Painters. 6 vols. — The Seven Lamps of Architecture. — Unto this Last.)
- Ruskin (John)**, Ausgewählte Werke in vollständiger Übersetzung. Jena, F. Diederichs.
7. Praeterita. 2. Bd. Was aus meiner Vergangenheit vielleicht der Erinnerung wert. Erlebtes und Gedachtes im Umriss. Aus dem Engl. von Anna Henschke. 404 pp. M. 5, geb. 6.
9. Die Steine von Venedig. 2. Bd. Aus dem Engl. von Hewig Jahn. 441 pp. M. 10.
15. Moderne Maler. 5. Bd. Die Schönheit des Blattes. Über Wolken-schönheit. Über Beziehungsbegriffe. Aus dem Engl. von W. Schoeler-mann. IV, 497 pp. mit Abbildgn. M. 10, geb. 11.
- Menschen untereinander. Ansätze aus seinen Werken. Deutsch von M. Kühn. Düsseldorf, K. R. Langewiesche. M. 1,50.
- Kitchin (G. W.), Ruskin in Oxford and Other Studies. 352 pp. J. Murray. net, 12/.
- Über Ruskin s. auch Sir Leslie Stephen, Editing. The Atlantic Monthly, Jan.
- S. auch Saenger, English Humanists: III, 1.
- Scott (M.)**, The Cruise of the Midge. (Half Forgotten Books.) 466 pp. G. Routledge. 2/.
- (Sir Walter), Poetical Works. With the Author's Introduction and Notes. Edit. by J. Logie Robertson. M. A. Oxford Complete Edition. 978 pp. H. Frowde. 2/.
- The Lady of the Lake. With Topography of the Poem by the late Sir George Biddell Airy, and Notes by Andrew Lang. Illust. 170 pp. Black. net, 5/.
- Edit., with Introduction, Notes, and Glossary, by Flora Masson. With numerous Illusts. 230 pp. Dent. 1/4.
- — 12°. (National Library.) Cassell. 6d.
- Lay of the Last Minstrel. With Introduction, Notes, and Appendices by A. E. Jenkins. (Normal Tutorial Series.) Simpkin. net, 1/6.
- Edit. by J. Cusack and W. R. Lever. City of London Book Depôt. net, 2/.
- — Edit., with Introduction, Notes, and Glossary, by J. W. Young. With numerous Illusts. (Temple Series of English Texts.) XXIII, 188 pp. Dent. 1/4.
- — A Complete Paraphrase by J. Terry. (Normal Tutorial Series.) Simpkin. net, 1.
- Marmion: a Tale of Flodden Field. 12°. National Library. Cassell. 6d.
- Romantic Poems. 960 pp. 12°. Nelson. 2/6.
- Selections from the Poetical Works. With Introduction and Explanatory Notes by Ascott R. Hope. Ausg. B. XI, 99 pp. Glogau, Flemming. M. 1,50.

- (Engl. u. frz. Schriftsteller d. neuern Zeit f. Schule u. Haus hrsg. v. J. Klapperich. XXVIII. Bdeh.)
- Scott** (W.), *Ivanhoe*. Edit., with Biographical Introduction, Notes, and Glossary, by George L. Turnbull. New ed. XXVIII, 539 pp. Dent. 2/.
- — Blackie. 2/. — Gall & Isbister. 2/.
- Kenilworth Edit. with Introduction, Notes and Glossary by J. H. Flatheer. (Pitt Press Series.) XXIII, 563 pp. Camb. Univ. Press. 2/6.
- — With Introductory Essay by A. Lang. 716 pp. Macmillan. 2/6.
- — Blackie. 2/. — W. Collins. 6d.
- *The Heart of Midlothian*. Blackie. 2/6.
- *Rob Roy*. With Introduction and Notes. (Continuous Readers.) Illust. 12°. XX, 220 pp. Black. 1/6.
- *The Talisman*. With Intro. and Notes. 538 pp. Macmillan. 2,6. — W. Collins. 1/. — 12°. 960 pp. Nelson. 2/6.
- *Wandering Willie's Tale*. 15°. Foulis. 2/6.
- *Woodstock*. Abridged for Use in Schools. With Illusts. by M. Crabtree. (Bell's Reading Books.) 207 pp. G. Bell. 1/.
- — With Intro. and Notes. 832 pp. Macmillan. 2/6.
- *Der Abt. Roman*. Neu bearb. von Thdr. Bergfeldt. Mit 1 Vorbem. und dem Bilde des Dichters. VI, 469 pp. Halle, Hendel. M. 2,50.
- Lockhart (John Gibson), *The Life of Sir Walter Scott*. Abridged and newly edit., with Notes, etc. (Library of Standard Biographies.) 12°. 384 pp. Hutchinson. net, 1/; lr., net, 2/.
- Abramczyk (R.), *Über die Quellen zu W. Scott's Roman „Ivanhoe“*. Diss. Leipzig. 159 pp.
- Barter (A.), *Notes on Scott's Talisman*. (Normal Tut. Ser.) Simpkin. net, 9d.
- Capelli (L. M.), *Lettere, anedotti, postille manzoniane a proposito della „maggior fonte letteraria dei Promessi Sposi“*. (Hinweis auf W. Scott.) La Biblioteca delle scuole italiane X, 9.
- Gärdes (J.), *Walter Scott als Charakterzeichner in 'The Heart of Midlothian'*. Diss. Kiel. 204 pp.
- Handley (G. M.), *Notes on Scott's Woodstock*. (Normal Tut. Ser.) Simpkin. net, 9d.
- Hughes (Mrs.), of Uffington, *Letters and Recollections of Sir Walter Scott*. Ed. by H. G. Hutchinson. 346 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 10/6.
Bespr. The Athenaeum 4024.
- Parry (A. W.) and Griffith (W. E.), *Notes on Scott's Fortunes of Nigel*. Simpkin. net, 9d.
- *The Scottish Reciter and Reader*. Choice Selections from the Writings of Sir Walter Scott etc. 350 pp. Pearson. 2/6.
- *Proverbs in „Waverley Novels“*. Cf. Notes & Quer. 10th Series I, 283, 402, 455; II, 37.
- *Captain Wogan in „Waverley“*. Ibid. I, 284.
- *The „saucy English poet“ in „Waverley“*. Ibid. II, 109, 153.
- *The original of Rebecca in „Ivanhoe“*. Ibid. II, 28, 94, 193.
- *Zu Rob Roy s. auch Scotch Words and English Commentators*. III, 1.

- Shelley (Percy Bysshe), Poetical Works. Complete. Including Materials never before printed in any edition of the Poems. Edited with Textual Notes by Thomas Hutchinson. 1051 pp. Clarendon Press. net, 7/6; 10/6.
- Bespr. Notes & Quer. 10th Series II, p. 539. Literar. Zentralblatt 1906, No. 7 (Ldw. Pröschholdt).*
- Poems. 294 pp. 4°. Schulze. 21/.
- Adonais. Faithfully Reprinted from the Edition of 1821. 18°. Methuen. 2/.
- Die Cenci. Eine Tragödie. Übers. u. m. e. Verbemerkg. vers. von W. Oetzmann. 80 pp. Halle, Hendel. M. 0,25.
- Browning (R.), Essay on Shelley. Being his Introduction to the Spurious Shelley Letters. Ed. with an Introduction by Richard Garnett. 74 pp. De La More Press. 2/6.
- Hogg (Thomas Jefferson), Shelley at Oxford. With an Introduction by R. A. Streatfield. 242 pp. Methuen. net, 2/.
- Jack (Adolphus Alfred), Shelley. An Essay. 128 pp. Constable. net, 3/6.
- Kröder (A.), Shelley's Verskunst. I. Teil: Silbenmessung. Diss. München. 1902. 47 pp.
- Bespr. auch in The Journal of English and Germanic Philology 6, 1 (Ch. H. Lewis).*
- Loebeck (C. D.), An Examination of the Shelley MSS. in the Bodleian Library. 4°. Oxford, Clarendon Press.
- Bespr. Deutsche Literaturztg. 30 (Ritter). Literar. Centralblatt 1905, No. 11.*
- Wagner (Lehramtsassess. Wilh.), Shelley's „The Cenci“, Analyse, Quellen u. innerer Zusammenhang mit des Dichters Ideen. Diss. 101 pp. Rostock, Warkentien. M. 1,50.
- Winstanley (Lilian), Shelley as Naturepoet. Englische Studien 34, 1.
- Zettner (Hans), Shelley's Mythendichtung. IV, 64 pp. Leipzig, Klinkhardt. M. 1,50.
- Some recent Shelley literature. The Athenaeum 3991.
- Shelley's Tower of Famine. The Athenaeum 3998.
- The Marble Bust of P. B. Shelley. Newly Discovered. By H. Wooldridge. Stourbridge, H. Wooldridge. 1/.
- P. B. Shelley and Samuel Shelley. Cf. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. I, p. 227, 278.
- The Date of his mother's death. Ibid. I, 68.
- Jane Clairmont's grave. Ibid. II, 284.
- Southey (Robert), Poems. Chosen and Arranged by Edward Dowden. 12°. 250 pp. Macmillan. net, 2/6; lr., net, 3/6.
- The Life of Nelson. 346 pp. 18°. G. Routledge. 1/. — 12°. (Nat. Lib.) Cassell. 6d.
- „Omniana“ 1812. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series II, 305, 410, 530.
- Spencer (H.), An Autobiography. 2 vols. William & Norgate. 25/.
- Herbert Spencer. By A. Lang. Longman's Mag., June.

- Spencer** (H.), *The Autobiography and Philosophy of Herbert Spencer.*
By Francis Gribble. *The Fortnightly Review*, June.
- Über Herbert Spencer s. auch Sir Leslie Stephen, Editing. *The Atlantic Monthly*, Jan.
- S. ausserdem *The Fortnightly Review*, Jan.
- Spurgeon.** Geissler, C. H. Spurgeon und die Sprache. *Neuphilol. Centralblatt* 18, 1.
- Stevenson** (Robert Louis), *The Black Arrow. A Tale of Two Roses.* 384 pp. 12°. Cassell. 2/.
- *The Master of Ballantrae.* 382 pp. 12°. *Ibid.* 2/.
- *Treasure Island.* 352 pp. 12°. *Ibid.* 2/.
- *Island Nights' Entertainments.* 374 pp. 12°. *Ibid.* 2/.
- *Familiar Studies of Men and Books.* Chatto & Windus.
Bespr. Notes & Queries X Series I, p. 520.
- *Memories and Portraits.* 12°. 192 pp. Chatto & Windus. net, 2/.
- and Osbourne (L.), *The Wrecker.* 378 pp. 12°. *Ibid.* 2/.
- Kelman (John), *The Faith of Robert Louis Stevenson.* 320 pp. Oliphant, Anderson & Ferricr. net, 6/.
- Swinburne** (Algernon Charles), *Works.* In 6 vols. Vol. 1. *Poems and Ballads. 1st Series.* Chatto & Windus. (Sets only) net, 36/.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries X Series I, p. 518. Vol. II: Ibid. II, p. 240. The Athenaeum 3999.*
- *A Channel Passage and other Poems.* 224 pp. Chatto & Windus. 7/.
- *In Support of a Movement to ameliorate the British Stage.* *The Fortnightly Review*, April.
- Hauser (O.), *Swinburnes Lyrik.* *Zs. f. vergl. Literaturgesch.* N. F. XV, 3.
- Tabley** (Lord de), *The Collected Poems of.* Chapman & Hall.
Bespr. Notes & Queries Xth Series I, p. 99.
- Taylor** (Jeremy), *By E. Gosse.* 246 pp. (*English Men of Letters.*) Macmillan. 2/.
- Bespr. Englische Studien 35, 1 (L. Wistanley).*
- Tennyson** (Alfred, Lord), *Poems. Including the Princess, In Memoriam, Maud, Idylls of the King, etc.* Oxford ed. 640 pp. H. Frowde. 3/6; 5/; 2/.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. II, p. 520.*
- *In Memoriam.* With an Analysis by the Rev. F. W. Robertson and an Introduction by Alice Meynell. With Portrait. 16°. *Ir.*, X, 232 pp. Blackie. net, 2/6.
- — *Selections.* 12°. Simple Life Press. 3d.
- *The Princess.* 146 pp. 12°. (*Golden Treasury. New Series.*) Macmillan. 2/6.
- *The Princess, and other Poems.* 300 pp. Dent. 5/.
- *Poems, 1830—1859.* 644 pp. 12°. (*Thin Paper Classics.*) Newnes. 3/6.
- — *Selections.* 12°. (*Nat. Library.*) Cassell. 6d. — 12°. Foulis. 6d.
- *Songs. Selected.* Astolat Press. 1/.
- *Selections.* By William Landells. 110 pp. 12°. Macmillan. 6d.

- Tennyson (Alfred, Lord), *The Coming of Arthur, the Passing of Arthur, etc.*, With Introduction and Notes by F. J. Rowe and W. T. Webb. 172 pp. Macmillan. 3/6.
- *The Cup*. With Introduction and Notes, by H. B. Cotterill. 86 pp. Macmillan. 2/6.
- Benson (Arthur Christopher), *Alfred Tennyson*. With 8 Illusts. (Little Biographies.) Cr. 8°. 254 pp. Methuen. 3/6; lr., net, 4/.
- Ficker, *Bemerkungen zu Sprache und Wortschatz in Tennyson's Idylls of the King*. Progr. 45 pp. 4°. Leipzig, Hinrichs Verlag. In Komm. M. 1.
- Fischer (Th. A.), *Tennyson-Studien und Anderes*. Mit dem Bilde Tennysons. VII, 224 pp. Leipzig, O. Wigand. M. 3.
- Lang (Andrew), *Alfred Tennyson*. Cheap ed. VIII, 233 pp. W. Blackwood. net, 6d.
- *Tennyson Calendar for 1905*. 12°. Anacker. 6d.
- Mustard (W. P.), *Classical Echoes in Tennyson*. 16, 164 pp. New York, The Macmillan Comp. (Columbia University Studies in English, Vol. III.) Macmillan. 5/.
- Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XIX, 3 (R. Ackermann)*.
- Pound, *Notes on Tennyson's Lancelot and Elaine*. Mod. Lang. Notes XIX, 2.
- Stevenson (Morley), *The Spiritual Teaching of Tennyson's „In Memoriam“*. 6 Lenten Addresses. 16°. 114 pp. Gardner, Darton. 2/6.
- Stockwell (N.), *Notes on Tennyson's Passing of Arthur*. Simpkin. net, 9d.
- Straede, *Tennyson's „Lucretius“*. Erklärung des Gedichts; Verhältnis zu dem lateinischen Lehrgedicht „De Rerum Natura“ des Lucretius. 15 pp. 4°. Programm Schlawe.
- Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVIII, 12 (Armin Kroder)*.
- Van Dyke (H.), *An Introduction to the Poems of Tennyson*. 93 pp. Ginn. net, 2/.
- Wild (Agnes Grace), *Glimpses of Tennyson. His Relations and Friends*. With an Appendix by Bertram Tennyson. 154 pp. Williams & Norgate. 4/6.
- *Tennyson and Dante*. Monthly Review, Jan.
- *Tennyson and Darley*. The Athenaeum 3994.
- *Zu Tennyson s. auch Sir Leslie Stephen, Editing. The Atlantic Monthly*, Jan.
- *S. ausserdem Bryant unter III, 7a.*
- Thackeray (William Makepeace), *Ballads and Verses and Miscellaneous Contributions to „Punch“*. With Illusts. by the Author, John Leech, etc. XXVI, 456 pp. Macmillan. 3/6.
- The Book of Snobs and Sketches and Travels in London*. (The World's Classics.) 12°. VIII, 438 pp. G. Richards. net, 1/; 2/.
- *Critical Papers in Art*, Stubb's Calendar, Barber Cox. With Illusts. by the Author and George Cruikshank. XIV, 400 pp. Macmillan. 3/6.
- *Critical Papers in Literature*. With Illusts. by the Author. XV, 395 pp. Macmillan. 3/6.

- Thackeray** (William Makepeace), *The History of Henry Esmond, Esq.* 430 pp. Long. 2/. — 480 pp. Pearson. 2/.
- *The English Humourists of the 18th Century.* With Illusts. by the Author and Kenny Meadows. XXXI, 420 pp. Macmillan. 3/6.
- *The Four Georges. Sketches of Manners, Morals, Court and Town Life.* With Notes by H. Swan. 140 pp. G. Routledge. 1/. — 12°. Cassell. 6d.
- *Pendennis.* Black. 2 6.
- *Vanity Fair. Soho Ed.* Ibid. 2/6.
- *Lovel the Widower, and other Stories and Sketches.* 452 pp. Macmillan. 3/6.
- *Letters to an American Family.* With Introduction by Lucy W. Baxter. 210 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 6/.
- *Thackeray in the United States, 1852—53, 1855—56.* Including a Record of a Variety of Thackerayana by James Grant Wilson. With Illusts. and a Bibliography by Frederick S. Dickson. 2 vols. 392, 414 pp. Smith, Elder. net, 18/.
- Bespr. The Athenaeum 4024. Modern Lang. Notes XX, 5 (Nicholson).*
- *Travels in London, Letters to a Young Man about Town, and other Contributions to Punch.* With Illusts. by the Author, Richard Doyle, etc. New ed. XVI, 484 pp. Macmillan. 3/6.
- *Becky Sharp.* From *Vanity Fair.* Bearb. v. E. Merhaut. 120 pp. Leipzig, Renger. M. 1.
- *Hartman, Thackeray's Lecture on Steele.*
Bespr. Englische Studien 35, 1 (O. Glöde).
- *Thackeray's use of „anon“.* Cf. *Notes & Quer.* 10th Series I, 246, 337.
- *Becky Sharp and 10000 l. a year.* Ibid. I, 189, 216.
- *Thackeray's „Catherine Hayes“.* Ibid. I, 205.
- *The sale of his pictures.* Ibid. II, 169, 192.
- *Über Thackeray s. auch „Literary Geography“ in Pall Mall Mag., Feb.*
- Trollope** (A.), *The Bertrams.* Ed. by Algar Thorold. 842 pp. 12°. Lane. 1/6.
- *The Three Clerks.* Ed. by A. Thorold. 796 pp. 12°. Ibid. 1/6.
- *The Warden.* G. Routledge. 6d.
- De Vere.** Ward (Wilfrid), *Aubrey de Vere. A Memoir.* Based on his unpublished Diaries and Correspondence. Roy. 8°. 442 pp. Longmans. net, 14/.
- Wetherell** (Elizabeth), *The Wide, Wide World.* 530 pp. (Imp. Lib.) W. Collins. 2/; 1/6.
- Wilson** (John) (Christopher North), *Noctes Ambrosianae.* Abridged by Joanna Scott Moncrieff. With an Introduction by J. H. Millar. 524 pp. Isbister. 3/6.
- *Faber (K.), John Wilsons Dramen.* Eine Quellenstudie. Diss Strassburg. 85 pp.
- Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XV, 12 (Aronstein).*
- Wood** (Mrs. Henry), *The Channings.* 628 pp. 12°. W. Collins. 1/; 2/; 1/6; 6d. — *Ward, Lock & Bowden.* 1/6.

- Wood** (Mrs. Henry), East Lynne. 644 pp. W. Collins. 1 ; 1 6. — 554 pp. 12°. Treherne. 1 6; 2/.
- The House of Halliwell. Life's Secret. Mildred Askeil. Mrs. Haliburton's Troublent. The Red Court Farm. St. Martin's Eve. Trevlyn Hold. Verner's Pride. Macmillan. ea. 6d.
- Wordsworth** (William), The Poetical Works of. With Introduction and Notes edit. by Thomas Hutchinson. Portrait. XXXII, 976 pp. H. Frowde. 2 ; 1r., 3 6.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries X Series II, p. 139.*
- Poems. Selected and Edited by William Knight. With Frontispiece. (Thin Paper Classics.) 12°. XXII, 639 pp. Newnes. net, 3/; 3 6.
- The Excursion. Being a Portion of the Recluse. (The Temple Classics.) 12°. IX, 350 pp. Dent. net, 1/6; 2/.
- The Prelude. Edit., with Notes and Intro., by Basil Worsfold. (King's Poets.) 16°. 504 pp. De La More Press. net, 3 6; net, 5/.
- Selections from. Preceded by Lowell's Essay on Wordsworth, and Annotated by H. B. Cotterill. 12°. XLI, 84 pp. Macmillan. 2/.
- Matthes (O.), Naturbeschreibung bei Wordsworth. Diss. Leipzig. 1902. 85 pp.
- S. auch Cooper unter Coleridge.
- S. auch W. Watson, Wordsworth's Grave. III, 7 b.
- Unpublished Letters from Dorothy Wordsworth to Mrs. Clarkson, together with an unpublished Letter to Mrs. Clarkson from William Wordsworth. The Athenaeum 3978.

6. Amerikanische Literatur.

- Bryant**. Otto (W.), William Cullen Bryants Poetische Werke und Übersetzungen. Diss. Leipzig. 1903. 62 pp.
- Cooper** (John Fenimore), The Pathfinder. Blackie. 2/. — Macmillan. 2/.
- The Last of the Mohicans: a Narrative of 1757. 448 pp. 18°. G. Richards. 1/.
- — With Introduction by Mowbray Morris. 426 pp. 12°. Macmillan. 2/.
- The Deerslayer. 530 pp. Illus. Ibid. 2/.
- Emerson** (Ralph Waldo), The Works of. 4 vols. (Vol. 1. Essays and Representative Men. Vol. 2. English Traits; The Conduct of Life; Nature. Vol. 3. Society and Solitude. Letters and Social Aims.) (York Library.) 12°. G. Bell. ea. net, 1/6.
- The Conduct of Life. 4°. O. Schulze (Edinburgh). bds. net, 16/; 25/.
- Culture. 12°, sd. Simple Life Press. 3d.
- English Traits. Conduct of Life. Nature. 424 pp. 12°. G. Bell. 2/.
- Essays. 12°. Cassell. 6d.
- Emerson's Thoughts. A Treasury of Wisdom. 16°. 96 pp. Gay & Bird. net, 2/.
- „Emerson“ Treasury (An). Selected by Albert Broadbent. With Introduction by Thomas Pole. 18°, sd. 44 pp. A. Broadbent (Manchester); F. R. Henderson. 3d.

- Emerson's Thoughts.** Ralph Waldo Emerson. Übertr. v. Sophie v. Harbon. XII, 256 pp. Minden, Bruns. M. 3,50, geb. 4.50.
- **Essays.** 2. Reihe. Aus dem Engl. übertr. v. W. Miessner. IV, 251 pp. Jena, Diederichs. M. 3, geb. 4.
- **Pointers for Life.** From Emerson's Thoughts. 16°. Gay & Bird. 1/.
- **Cary (E. L.), Emerson.** Poet and Thinker. Putnam's Sons. net, 15/.
- **Emerson.** Unedited Verses. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. II, 423.
- **Zu Emerson s. auch Saenger, English Humanists etc.** III, 1.
- Hawthorne (N.),** New England Romances: The Scarlet Letter; The House of the Seven Gables; The Blithedale Romance. 714 pp. Newnes. 3/; 3/6.
- **The Scarlet Letter.** 368 pp. 12°. (Handy Illus. Pocket Novels.) W. Collins. 1/; 2/; 2/6; 6d.
- **The Scarlet Letter.** The House with the Seven Gables. (Lib. of Great Novelists.) Blackie. 2 6.
- **The Paradise of Children and the Golden Touch.** 16°. Gay & Bird. 2 6.
- **Selection of Tales.** 12°. (National Lib.) Cassell. 6d.
- **Nathaniel Hawthorne.** By Humphrey Ward. The Cornhill Mag., Aug.
- Holmes (Oliver Wendell),** Poems. (Pocket Library.) 18°. 354 pp. Routledge. 1/; lr., net, 2/.
- **The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table.** With an Introduction by Gilbert K. Chesterton. (Red Letter Library.) 12°. 398 pp. Blackie. net, 1/6; lr., net, 2/6.
- — 342 pp. Illus. 12°. Chatto & Windus. 2/.
- — **Every Man his own Boswell.** 270 pp. 15°. G. Richards. 1/; 2/.
- **The Witty and Wise Birthday Book.** Sel. from the Works of O. W. Holmes by A. L. Macdonald. 16°. A. Melrose. 1/.
- Irving (Washington),** The Beauties of. (Pocket Library.) 18°. 382 pp. Routledge. 1/; lr., net, 2/.
- **The Sketch Book.** Routledge. 6d. — 2 vols. 18°. Putnam. 5/.
- **Rip van Winkle.** 18°. Ibid. 1/6.
- Longfellow (Henry Wadsworth),** Poetical Works. With Biographical Note. („Edina“ Ed.) 576 pp. Nimmo, Hay & Mitchell. 3 6.
- **The Poetical Works of.** Portrait 886 pp. H. Frowde. 2/; lr., 3 6.
- **Evangeline.** A Tale of Acadie. With Introduction and Notes by H. B. Cotterill. 138 pp. Macmillan. 1/9.
- **Hiawatha and Evangeline.** With Notes by R. G. McKinlay. 270 pp. Ralfe Bros. 1/.
- **The Building of the Ship.** 16°. (Flowers of Parnassus.) Lane. 1/6.
- **Andrae, Zu Longfellows und Chaucers Tales.** Anglia Beiblatt XV, 7.
- **H. W. Longfellow's Religion.** Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series II, 148.
- **Essays on Longfellow.** Ibid. II, 226.
- **S. auch Cotterill, Selected Poems:** III, 1.
- Lowell.** Unedited Verses. Notes & Quer. 10th Series II, 423.
- Motley (John Lothrop),** The Rise of the Dutch Republic. 3 vols. Bell & Sons. ea. 2/.
- *Bespr. Notes & Queries X Series I, p. 519.*

- Motley (John Lothrop), 3 vols. (Library Ed.) J. Murray. ea. 10/6. 3 vols. Routledge. 15. — New Library Ed. 2 vols. With Intro. by John Franklin Jameson. Dean & Sons. 18^o.
- The United Netherlands. History from the Death of William the Silent to the 'Twelve Years' Truce, 1609. 4 vols. John Murray. ea. 10/6.
- The Life and Death of John of Barneveld. 2 vols. Ibid. ea. 10/6.
- Poe (E. A.), Works. 10 vols. Cameo ed. 12^o. Funk & Wagnalls. 15.
- Selected Tales. 12^o. (National Lib.) Cassell. 6d.
- The Gold Bug. Putnam. 1/6.
- The Fall of the House of Usher, and other Tales of Imagination. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6d.
- Arthur Gordon Pym. Ibid. 6d.
- Leonaine: A Poem hitherto unpublished of Poe. Ed. by Alfred R. Wallace. The Fortnightly Rev., Feb.
- Werke in 10 Bdn., hrsg. v. Hedda u. Arth. Möller-Bruck. 1. u. 3. Bd. Minden, Bruns. M. 2, geb. 2,59.
1. Poe's Leben und Schaffen. XIII, 215 pp.
3. Heureka u. Anderes. Der Dichtungen 2. Reihe. VI, 236 pp.
- Bresciano (Raffi), Il vero Edgar Poe. 187 pp. 16^o. Palermo-Roma, Fr. Ganguzza. Lojosa. L. 2,50.
- Gruener (G.), Notes on the Influence of E. T. A. Hoffmann upon Edgar Allan Poe. Pub. of the Mod. Lang. Assoc. of America XIX, 1.
- — Poe's Knowledge of German. Mod. Philology II, 1.
- Lanvrière (E.), Edgar Poe, sa vie et son oeuvre. Paris, Alean. Fr. 10.
- Bespr. Revue critique 41 (Ch. Bastide). Literar. Centralblatt 47 (E. P. Evans).*
- Patterson (A. S.), L'influence d'Edgar Poe sur Charles Baudelaire. Grenoble, Allier Frères.
- Edgar Poe's Poem of the Bells. The Athenaeum 4023.
- Prescott the Man. The Atlantic Monthly, April.
- Stowe (Harriet Beecher), Uncle Tom's Cabin. 520 pp. Black. 6/.
- Thoreau (Henry David), Walden: My Life in the Woods. 12^o, sd. Simple Life Press. net, 6d., 1/.
- Life without Principle. With a Biography of the Author by R. W. Emerson. 56 pp. 12^o. Edenbridge. Privately Printed.
- Life and Friendship. Selected from the Essays and Diaries of Henry D. Thoreau. With a Prefatory Note by Harry Roberts. 12^o. XII, 205 pp. Treherne. net, 1/6; net, 2/.
- Twain (Mark), Extracts from Adam's Diary. Translated from the Original MS. 94 pp. Harper. 2/6.
- The Jumping Frog. In English, then in French, then clawed back into a Civilised Language. 70 pp. Ibid. 2/.
- and Others, The Literary Guillotine. 274 pp. Lane. 3/6.
- The Prince and the Pauper. Hrsg. von C. Th. Lion. Dresden, Kühnmann.
- Whitman (Walt), Leaves of Grass (Selected). With a Prefatory Note by Harry Roberts. (The Vagabond's Lib., vol. 1.) 12^o. 272 pp. Treherne. net, 1/6; 2/6.

- Whitman.** Wallace (H.), Walt Whitman, Seer. A Brief Study. W. Scott net, 1/.
- Grashalme. In Auswahl aus dem Engl. übertragen u. m. Einleitg. v. Wilh. Schölermann. Titelzeichnung v. Fritz Hellmut Ehmcke. XVI, 182 pp. m. Bild. Leipzig, E. Diederichs. M. 5, geb. 6.
- Schlaf (Johs.), Walt Whitman. 89 pp. m. 7 Taf. u. 3 Fkms. Berlin, Schuster & Loeffler. M. 2,50.
- Bespr. Literar. Zentrablatt 1907, No. 21 (Binns).*
- Whittier** (John Greenleaf), Poetical Works. Complete, with Notes. Index of first lines and Chronological List. Edited by W. Garrett Horder. (Oxford Ed.) 614 pp. H. Frowde. 2/.
- Poems. (Pocket Classics.) 12°. 230 pp. Newnes. net, 2; lr., net, 2.6.
- Treasury (A) Selected by the Countess of Portsmouth from the Works of John Greenleaf Whittier. 12°, sd. 147 pp. A. Broadbent (Manchester); F. R. Henderson. 1/6.

7. Neueste Literatur.

a) Romane.

- Abbott** (L.), The Other Room. 120 pp. Melrose. 3/6.
- Ackworth** (J.), Old Wenyon's Will. 342 pp. Partridge. 3/6.
- Adam** (Mrs. Edmond), The Romance of my Childhood and Youth. New York. 6.6.
- My Literary Life. 550 pp. T. F. Unwin. 8/6.
- Adams** (A.), A Texas Watchmaker. 364 pp. Gay & Bird. 6/.
- (A. H.), Tussock Land: a Romance of New Zealand and the Commonwealth. 316 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/.
- (C. W.), Kidnapped Millionaires: a Tale of Wall Street. Cheap Ed. 504 pp. G. Richards. 1/.
- Adventures of Elizabeth in Rügen.** By the Author of „Elizabeth and her German Garden“. 306 pp. Macmillan. 6/.
- Albanesi** (E. Maria), Capricious Caroline. 334 pp. Methuen. 6/.
- Alcott** (Louisa M.), Good Wives. 274 pp. W. Collins. 1/.
- Little Women. Ibid. 248 pp. 1/.
- Little Women and Good Wives. 410 pp. Pearson. 2/.
- Little Women. A Story for Girls. Für den Schulgebrauch hrsg. von G. Opitz. I. Einleitung und Text. II. Anmerkungen und Wörterverzeichnis. 2. unveränd. Abdr. d. 1. Aufl. (Neue Ausgabe.) VIII, 238 pp. Leipzig, Freytag. Geb. M. 1,50.
- Alexander** (A.), The Pirate's Hoard. Nelson. 2/5.
- (E.), The Rambling Rector. 350 pp. E. Arnold. 6/.
- (Mrs.), Kitty Costello. 320 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/. Tauchnitz Collection. 3719.
- Bespr. Engl. Studien 35, 1 (Th. Prosiegel).*
- Stronger than Love: Cheap Ed. ibid. 6d.
- Alfred** (J.), The Missing Ladyland. 350 pp. G. Richards. 6/.
- „Alien“. A Slum Heroine. 320 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.
- Anstruther** (Hon. Mrs.), A Lady in Waiting. 308 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 6/.

- Appleton** (G. W.), *The Lady in Sables*. 398 pp. Chatto & Windus. 6.
 — *Mysterious Miss Cass*. 280 pp. Long & Co. 6.
- Arnold** (Maud), *A Pitiful Part*. 288 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6.
- Ascae** (A.), *The Imprudent Prue*. 320 pp. *Ibid.* 6.
- Ashton** (M.), *Jezebel's Husband: a Romance of Old Judea*. 342 pp. Nash. 6.
- Askew** (Alice), *Shulamite*. 324 pp. Chapman & Hall. 6.
- Atherton** (Gertrude), *American Wives and English Husbands*. 392 pp. Macmillan. 6.
 — *Rulers of Kings*. 366 pp. *Ibid.* 6.
 — *The Conqueror: a True Story of Alexander Hamilton*. 560 pp. *Ibid.* 3/6.
 — *The Bell in the Fog*. *Bespr. Engl. Studien* 36, 1 (Th. Prosiegel).
 — *His Fortunate Grace etc.* Leipzig, Tauchnitz Coll. 3716.
 — *A Daughter of the Vine*. *Ibid.* 3709.
 — *The Valiant Runaways*. *Ibid.* 3753.
- Austin** (Jane G.), *New-England Novels. Three Stories of Colonial Days*.
 Mit *Ann. z. Schulgebr.* hrsg. v. Gustav Opitz. 92 pp. Bielefeld und
 Leipzig, Velhagen & Klasing. M. 1.
Bespr. Die Neueren Spr. XV, 1 (K. Beckmann); XV, 5 (M. Krummacher). Anglia Beiblatt XVIII, 11 (K. Lincke).
 — (Martha W.), *Veronica*. 264 pp. Isbister. 6.
- Avery** (H.), *Highway Pirates*. 304 pp. Nelson. 3/6.
 — *Out of the Running: a School Story*. 280 pp. W. Collins. 2/6.
- B.** (J. J.), *Jess & Co.* Hodder & Stoughton. 5.
- Bagot** (Richard), *Love's Proxy*. 310 pp. E. Arnold. 6. Leipzig, Tauchnitz Coll. 3747.
- Bailey** (H. C.), *The Rimingtons*. 330 pp. Chapman & Hall. 6.
- Bain**. *A Heifer of the Dawn*. Translated from the Original Manuscript
 by F. W. Bain. 88 pp. Parker & Co. 5. — 2nd. Ed. 2/6.
Bespr. Notes & Queries X Series I, p. 499.
 — *In The Great God's Hair*. Translated from the Original Manuscript
 by F. W. Bain. Parker & Co. 5.
Bespr. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. II, p. 478.
- Baker** (H. B.), *Two Men from Kimberley*. 310 pp. Ward, Loche & Bowden. 3/6.
- Baldwin** (Mrs. Alfred), *Pedlar's Pack*. 398 pp. Chambers. 6.
 — (May), *That Awful Little Brother*. 334 pp. *Ibid.* 3/6.
- Ballantyne** (R. M.), *The Coral Island*. Hrsg. v. J. Klapperich. 126 pp.
 Glogau, C. Fleming. M. 1,50.
Bespr. Die Neueren Spr. XIII. 4 (W. Ellner).
 — — *Ungava*. (Standard Library). Blackie. 2.
- Banks** (M. L.), *Blundell's Worthies*. 236 pp. Chatto & Windus. 7/6.
 — (Mrs. G.), *Sybilla, and other Stories*. 288 pp. A. Heywood. 2/6.
- Earmby** (Beatrice H.), *The Gods are Just*. 382 pp. Duckworth. 6.
- Barr** (Amelia E.), *Thyra Varriek*. 346 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6.
 — *The Black Shilling*. 358 pp. *Ibid.* 6. Leipzig, Unwin's Library.
 — (R.), *Lady Electra*. 320 pp. Methuen. 6.
- Barrett** (W.), *Never-Never Land*. 374 pp. Nash. 6.
 — *The Sign of the Cross*. 324 pp. 12°. *Ibid.* 1.
- Barrington** (M.), *The King's Fool*. 348 pp. W. Blackwood. 6/

- Bartlett** (F. O.), *Joan of the Alley*. 300 pp. Gay & Bird. 6/.
- Bayliss** (Helen), *Slaves of Passion*. 294 pp. Long & Co. 6/.
- *An Act of Impulse*. 302 pp. Greening. 6/.
- *A Woman at Bay*. 304 pp. Long & Co. 6/.
- Bayne** (Mary) and **Bayne** (Millie), *Somerville Erleigh*. Für den Schulgebrauch hrsg. von Augusta Strecker. III, 128 pp. Leipzig, Freytag. Geb. M. 1,40, Wbch. 52 pp. M. 0,60.
- Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVI, 3 (Ellinger). Die Neuereen Spr. XIII, 4 (W. Ellmer).*
- Beach** (A.), *The Disciple of Plato*. 354 pp. Boston. 6/6.
- Becke** (Louis), *Chinkie's Flat, and other Stories*. 344 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/.
- Leipzig, Unwin's Library. M. 1,50.
- Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XIX, 9 (F. Kratz).*
- *Under Tropic Skies*. 320 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- Beer** (A.), *The Hein of Bragwell Hall*. 316 pp. Rel. Tract Soc. 2/6.
- Beers** (H. A.), *Points at Issue*. Macmillan. 6/6.
- Belasye** (E.), *The Pilgrims*. 324 pp. Greening. 6/.
- Bell** (Lilian), *Hope Loring*. 336 pp. Isbister. 6/.
- (Mrs. Arthur), *Pierre: a Tale of Normandy*. 124 pp. Dent. 5/.
- Bennett** (A.), *A Great Man*. 352 pp. Chatto & Windus. 6/.
- Leipzig, Tauchnitz Coll. 3746.
- *Teresa of Watling Street: a Fantasia on Modern Themes*. 306 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- (Ella M. Hart), *An English Girl in Japan*. 192 pp. Gardner. 3/.
- Benson** (A. C.), *Isles of Sunset*. 318 pp. Isbister. 6/.
- (E. F.), *The Challoners*. 310 pp. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6/.
- Leipzig, Tauchnitz Coll. 3752.
- *Mammon & Co.* Tauchnitz Coll. 3731,2.
- *The Relentless City*. Leipzig, Tauchnitz Coll. 3703.
- (R. H.), *By What Authority?* Isbister. 6/.
- Bernard** (H.), *In Pursuit of Dulcinea: a Quixotic Journey*. 266 pp. G. Allen. 6/.
- Bevan** (T.), *A Hero in Wolf-Skin: a Story of Pagan and Christian*. Rel. Tract Soc. 3/6.
- *The War God and the Brown Maiden*. W. Collins. 3/6.
- Bindloss** (H.), *The League of the Leopard*. 324 pp. J. Long. 6/.
- *Daventry's Daughter*. 370 pp. Chatto & Windus. 6/.
- *True Grit: Adventures of Two Lads in Western Africa*. Partridge. 2/6.
- Black** (Jahn), *Highrigg*. Foulis. 6/.
- Blissett** (Nellie K.), *Bindweed*. 334 pp. Constable. 6/.
- Blyth** (J.), *Celibate Sarah*. 320 pp. G. Richards. 6/.
- Blake** (J. G.), *Money God: a Tale of the City*. 254 pp. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6/.
- Boas** (Mrs. Frederick), *With Milton and the Cavaliers*. 344 pp. Nisbet. 6/.
- Boddington** (Helen), *A Voice from the Void*. 312 pp. Hurst & Blackett. 6/.
- Bone** (Gertrude H.), *Provincial Tales*. 226 pp. Duckworth. 6/.
- Bonner** (Geraldine), *To-morrow's Tangle*. 464 pp. Cassell. 6/.
- Boothby** (G.), *A Consummate Scoundrel*. T. V. White. 5/.

- Boothby** (G.), *An Ocean Secret*. Ibid. 5/.
- *A Desperate Conspiracy*. Ibid. 5/.
- *The Bride from the Sea*. Long & Co. 5/.
- *The Lady of the Island*. Ibid. 5/.
- *Bid for Freedom*. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 5/.
- Bottome** (Phyllis), *The Master Hope*. Hurst & Blackett. 6/.
- Boulton** (Helen), *Bats at Twilight*. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6/.
- Bourchier** (Helen), *The White Lady of the Zenana*. Drane. 6/.
- Boyd** (Mary Stuart), *The Man in the Wood*. Chapman & Hall. 6/.
- Bradby** (G. F.), *Joshua Newings; or, the Love Bacillus*. 332 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 6/.
- Braddon** (M. E.), *A Lost Eden*. 474 pp. Hutchinson. 6/.
- *The Conflict*. Author's Edition. Simpkin. 2/6.
- *Novels*. New Author's Edition. (All along the River. Aurora Floyd. Henry Dunbar. Fatal Three. A Strange World. Lucius Davoren. Lost for Love. One Life. One Love. Birds of Prey. The Doctor's Wife. The Venetians. The Open Verdict. Run to Earth. Taken at the Flood. Wyllard's Weird.) Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 2/6. ea.
- Bradford** (C.), *The Angler's Secret*. Putnam. 3/6.
- Brady** (C. T.), *A Little Traitor to the South*. Macmillan. 6/.
- *A Corner in Coffee*. Putnam's Sons. 6/.
- Brebner** (P. J.), *Mr. Quixley of the Gate House*. 300 pp. Warne. 3/6.
- Breton** (F. S.), *The Hero of Lucknow: a Tale of the Indian Mutiny*. Blackie. 5/.
- *With the Dyacks of Borneo*. Ibid. 6/.
- Bretherton** (R. H.), *His Young Importance*. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6/.
- Brierley** (J.), *Common Life*. J. Clarke. 6/.
- Brooke** (E. F.), *Reaping the Whirlwind*. 288 pp. Rel. Tract Soc. 2/.
- Brown** (Alice), *High Noon*. 312 pp. Nash. 6/.
- (V.), *A Magdalen's Husband*. 350 pp. Duckworth. 6/.
- *The Dark Ship*. 322 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- Bruce** (R.), *Benbonna: a Bush-tale of the Fifties*. 368 pp. Long & Co. 6/.
- Brudno** (E. S.), *The Fugitive*. 404 pp. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6/.
- Bryant** (Emily M.), *Over Stony Ways: a Romance of Tennyson-Land*. 308 pp. Jarrold. 6/.
- Bryden** (H. A.), *Don Duarte's Treasure: a Story of Cape Colony*. 314 pp. Chapman & Hall. 6/.
- Bube** (J.), *Stories for the Schoolroom by various authors. Für den Schulgebrauch hrsg. I. Teil Einleitung u. Text. II. Teil Anm. u. Wörterverzeichnis. 2. Abdruck in neuer Rechtschreibung. XV, 175 pp. Leipzig, G. Freytag. Geb. M. 1,50.*
- Bull** (P. B.), *God and our Soldiers*. 254 pp. Methuen. 6/.
- Bulley** (H. A.), *The Church and the World*. 302 pp. Greening. 6/.
- Burchell** (S. H.), *The Prisoner of Carisbrooke: a Tale of the Great Civil War*. 486 pp. Gay & Bird. 6/.
- Burgess** (G.) and **Irwin** (W.), *The Picaroons: a San Francisco Night's Entertainment*. 280 pp. Chatto & Windus. 3/6.
- Burgin** (G. B.), *The Hermit of Bonneville*. 314 pp. G. Richards. 6/.

- Burgin** (G. B.), *The Land of Silence*. 321 pp. Nath. 6/.
- Burmester** (Frances G.), *A November Cry*. 358 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 6.
- Burnham** (Clara Louise), *The Jewel*. 348 pp. Constable. 6/.
- Burrow** (C. K.), *The Yeoman*. 314 pp. Lane. 6/.
- Burton** (J. B.), *A Dead Reckoning*. 314 pp. T. V. White. 6.
- *The Land of Boudage*. 318 pp. *Ibid.* 6/.
- Butterfield** (F. W. L.), *The Crevasse* (A Dramatic Story). Parker. net, 2/.
- Caball** (J. B.), *The Eagle's Shadow*. 268 pp. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6/.
- Caine** (Hall), *Sons of Victory: a Boys' Story of the Coming of Napoleon*. 402 pp. Nisbet. 5/.
- *The Christian*. Pop. Ed. Heinemann & Balestrier. 1/.
- *The Prodigal Son*. 1902. *Bespr. Engl. Studien* 36, 1 (Prosiegel).
- *Strachan* (Lionel R. M.), *The Poet of Manxland*. *Engl. Studien* 34, 3.
- Calderon** (G.), *Dwala: a Romance*. 250 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 3/6.
- Callwell** (J. M.), *Dorothy Arden*. 350 pp. Nelson. 2/.
- Cambridge** (Ada), *Sisters*. 348 pp. Hutchinson. 6/.
- Cameron** (Mrs. Lovett), *Remembrance*. 310 pp. Long & Co. 6/.
- Campbell** (Frances), *Two Queenslanders and their Friends*. 302 pp. De La More Press. 3/6.
- Carey** (Rosa N.), *The Highway of Fate*. 512 pp. Macmillan. 3/6.
- *A Passage Perilous*. Tauchnitz Coll. 3690 1.
- *At the Moorings*. *Ibid.* 3769, 70.
- Carleton** (W.), *Traits and Stories of Irish Peasantry*. Compl. Ed. 688 pp. Routledge. 3/6.
- *Willy Reilly and his dear Colleen Bawn*. *Ibid.* 2/.
- Carling** (J. R.), *The Viking's Skull*. 352 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.
- Carman** (B.), *Kinship of Nature*. 312 pp. J. Murray. 6/.
- Care** (Kent), *Brought to Heel, or, The Breaking in of St. Dunstan's*. A School Story. 392 pp. Chambers. 5/.
- Carrel** (F.), *Marcus and Faustina*. 332 pp. Long & Co. 6/.
- Carroll** (Lewis), *Story of Sylvie and Bruno*. 342 pp. Macmillan. 3/6.
- Cartier** (J. F. M.), *Diana Polwarth, Royalist*. Story of a Girl's Life in the Days of the Commonwealth. 302 pp. Seeley. 5/.
- Castle** (Agnes and Egerton), *Incomparable Bellairs*. Leipzig, Tauchnitz Coll. 3733.
- Chambers** (R. W.), *Cardigan*. Pop. Ed. 520 pp. Constable. 2/6.
- Chappell** (Jennie), *Wild Bryonie; or, Bonds of Steel and Bands of Love*. 320 pp. Partridge. 2/.
- Charles** (Frances), *The Awakening of the Duchess*. 296 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 3/6.
- Chesney** (W.), *The Tragedy of the Great Emerald*. 316 pp. Methuen. 6/.
- *The Mystery of a Bungalow*. 316 pp. *Ibid.* 6/.
- Chisholm** (Louey), *In Fairyland*. Tales told again. 278 pp. Illus. Jack. 7/6.
- Church** (A. J.), *The Crusaders*. 330 pp. Seeley. 5/.
- *A Young Macedonian in the Army of Alexander the Great*. *Ibid.* 2/6.
- Church** (S. H.), *Penruddock of the White Laubs*. 342 pp. New York. 7/6.
- Churchill** (W.), *Crossing*. 606 pp. Macmillan. 6/.

- Clarke** (Mrs. Henry), *A Trusty Rebel; or a Follower of Warbeck.* 342 pp. Nelson. 3/6.
- Clayton** (J.), *John Blankset's Business.* 356 pp. S. C. Brown. 6/.
- Cleeve** (L.), *Lady Sylvia.* 324 pp. Long & Co. 6/.
- *The Fool Killer.* 312 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/.
- *Our Lady of Beauty: a Story of the Love of Charles VII, King of France, and Agnes Sorelle, Demoiselle de Fromenteau.* 318 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.
- *The Children of Endurance: Being the Story of a Latter-day Prophet.* Leipzig, Unwin's Lib. M. 1,50.
- Clifford** (H.), *Sally, and other Tales of Outskirts.* 312 pp. Blackwood & Sons. 6/.
- Clouston** (J. S.), *Garmiscath.* 360 pp. Blackwood & Sons. 6/.
- Coates** (Rhoda O.), *The Mystery: a Peep behind the Veil.* 190 pp. Gay & Bird. 3/6.
- Cobb** (T.), *Mrs. Belfort's Stratagem.* 326 pp. Nash. 6/.
- *Change of Face.* 308 pp. Methuen. 6/.
- Cobban** (J. Mae L.), *A Soldier and a Gentleman.* 320 pp. Long & Co. 6/.
- *The Iron Hand.* 320 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- Coble** (Frances Power), *Life, as told by Herself. With Additions by the Authors and an Introduction by Blanche Atkinson.* Posthumous Ed. 796 pp. Swan Sonnenschein & Co. 7/6.
- Coleridge** (Christabel), *Miss Brent of Mead.* 252 pp. Isbister. 6/.
- (M. E.), *The Shadow on the Wall.* 298 pp. E. Arnold. 6/.
- Collins** (W.), *The Frozen Deep; and other Tales.* Pop. Ed. 258 pp. 12°. Chatto & Windus. 1/.
- Colmore** (E.), *The Ladder of Tears.* 334 pp. Constable. 6/.
- Confessions** of an English Doctor. 294 pp. Routledge. 6/.
- Conolly** (J. B.), *Seiners.* 322 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
- Connor** (R.), *Gwen: an Idyll of the Canyon.* 128 pp. Ibid. 3/6.
- *The Prospector: a Tale of the Crow's Nest Pass.* 480 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- Conrad** (J.), *Nostromo: a Tale of the Seaboard.* 488 pp. J. Harper & Sons. 6/.
- Conyers** (Dorothea), *Peter's Pedigree.* 332 pp. E. Arnold. 6/.
- Cook** (Al.), *Cedric Sleep.* 334 pp. W. Scott. 6/.
- Coolidge** (Susan), *What Katy did next.* (Standard Lib.) Blackie. 2/.
- *What Katy did at School.* Bearb. v. E. Merehaut. 88 pp. Leipzig, Renger. M. 0,80.
- Corbet Seymour.** Only a Shilling. Hrsg. v. Clem. Kloepper. 4, 84 pp. Leipzig, Renger. M. 0,70.
- Cooper** (E. H.), *Lord and Lady Aston.* 316 pp. Nash. 6/.
- Corelli** (Marie), *God's Good Man: a simple Love Story.* 620 pp. Methuen. 6/. Leipzig, Tauchnitz Coll. 3760/1.
- *Strange Visitation of Josiah McNason: a Christmas Ghost Story.* Newnes. 1/.
- Cotes** (Mrs. Everard), *The Imperialist.* 480 pp. Constable. 6/.
- Cotton** (F.), *Full Cry.* 286 pp. Everett. 3/6
- Couch** (A. T. Quiller), *Fort Amity.* 366 pp. J. Murray. 6/.
- Courtland** (A. C.), *Stray Notes of a Wayfarer.* 186 pp. Skeffington. 3/6.

- Courtney** (Etta), *The Checkmate*. 332 pp. E. Arnold. 6/.
- Covertside** (N.), *The Reverend Jack*. 456 pp. Drane. 6/.
- Cowper** (Edith), *Viva Christina! Adventures of a Young Scot with the British Legion*. Chambers. 3/6.
— *The Witches of Westover Combe*. 222 pp. Soc. for Prom. Chr. Knowl. 2/.
- Cox** (P.), *The Brownies in the Philippines*. 156 pp. 4°. T. F. Unwin. 6/.
- Crane** (S.) and **Barr** (R.), *The O'Ruddy*. 360 pp. Methuen. 6/.
- Craven** (John), *Idylls of Yorkshire Dales*. 368 pp. Greening. 6/.
- Crawford** (F. M.), *Saracinesea*. 438 pp. Blackwood & Sons. 3 6.
— *Whosoever shall Offend*. 390 pp. Macmillan. 6/. Tauchnitz Coll. 3779/89.
— *The Heart of Rome*. Tauchnitz Collection 3695/6.
- Creed** (Sibyl), *The Fight*. 362 pp. Blackwood & Sons. 6/.
- Creswick** (P.), *With Richard the Fearless*. 304 pp. Nister. 3 6.
- Crispe** (Winifred), *Snares*. 356 pp. Hutchinson. 6/.
- Crockett** (S. R.), *Loves of Miss Anne*. 416 pp. J. Clarke. 6/.
— *Strong Mac*. 406 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.
— *Raiderland*. All about Grey Galloway, its Stories, Traditions, Characters, Humors. 344 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
— *Red Cap Tales*. 426 pp. Black. 6/.
- Croker** (B. M.), *Peggy of the Bartons*. Leipzig, Tauchnitz Coll. 3738/9.
— — *The Happy Valley*. 320 pp. Methuen. 6/.
Bespr. Engl. Studien 36, 1 (Th. Prosiegel).
- Cromartie** (Countess of), *The End of a Song*. 318 pp. Hutchinson. 6/.
- Cromie** (R.), *El Dorado*. 308 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.
- Crommelin** (May), *One Pretty Maid, and Others*. 314 pp. Long & Co. 6/.
- Cropper** (Eleanor), *In the Straits of Hope*. 350 pp. J. Murray. 6/.
- Crosland** (T. W. H.), *The Lord of Creation*. 200 pp. G. Richards. 5/.
- Cross** (M. B.), *Richard's Affair*. 318 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.
— (Victoria), *To-morrow?* 368 pp. W. Scott. 6/.
- Cullimore** (H.), *The Garden of Francesca*. 118 pp. E. Mathews. 3 6.
- Cullum** (R.), *Hound from the North: a Story of a Canadian Farm*. 350 pp. Chapman & Hall. 6/.
- Cummins** (Mrs), *The Lamplighter, or, An Orphan Girl's Struggles and Triumphs*. Hrsg. v. C. Th. Lion. Dresden, Kührtmann.
Bespr. Englische Studien 36, 3 (J. Ellinger).
- Cunninghame** (R.), *The Broken Sword of Ulster*. 224 pp. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 3/6.
- Cunningham** (P.), *The Story of Nell Gwyn and Sayings of Charles II. With the Author's latest Corrections*. Gibbings. 1/.
- Dale** (D.), *Brother Francis*. 316 pp. Everett. 6/.
- Danby** (F.), *Baccarat*. 244 pp. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6/.
- Darten** (G.), *Gottlieb Krumm, made in England*. 308 pp. Everett. 6/.
- Daskam** (Josephine), *Memoirs of a Baby*. 282 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
- Davis** (G. T.), *When Christ was Here: a Tale of Jerusalem 1900 Years Ago*. 162 pp. Marshall Bros. 2/; 1/.
— (N. K.), *A Story of the Nazarene*. 428 pp. Revell. 6/.
- Davis** (W. S.), *The Falaise of the Blessed Voice: a Tale of the Youth of St. Louis, King of France*. 370 pp. Macmillan. 6/.

- Dawe (C.), Lamma's Grove. S. C. Brown. 6/.
- Deane (Mary), The Rose Spinner. 322 pp. J. Murray. 6/.
- Dearmer (Mabel), The Orangery: a Comedy of Tears. 380 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 6/.
- Deeping (Warwick), Uther and Igraine. Leipzig, The English Library.
- Delaire (Jean), Around a Distant Star. 302 pp. Long. 6/.
- Delannoy (E.), In Mid-Atlantic. 318 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 3 6.
— M. R. C. S. 414 pp. Ibid. 2; 6d.
- Delavie (H.), Ponto. 158 pp. 16°. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 3/6.
- Dennison (C. G.), A Fight to a Finish. 202 pp. Longmans, Green & Co. 5/.
- Dewar (G. A. B.), The Glamour of the Earth. 266 pp. G. Allen. 6/.
- Dickberry (F.), The Storm of London. 314 pp. Long & Co. 6/.
- Dickson (H.), She that Hesitates. 412 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.
- Diehl (Alice M.), A Woman Martyr. 316 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 3 6.
— Entrapped. 300 pp. Long & Co. 6/.
- Love and Liars. 274 pp. J. Long. 6/.
- Dilnot (F.), Tyrants of North Hyben. 310 pp. Lane. 6/.
- Dixon (Ella H.), One Doubtful Hour. Leipzig, Tauchnitz Coll. 3755.
The Doffed Coronet. By the Author of „Martyrdom of an Empress“.
546 pp. Harper. 7/6.
- Donovan (D.), The Crime of the Century. Being the Life Story of Richard Pigott. 320 pp. Long. 6/.
- Doubleday (R.), Stories of Inventors, Adventures of Inventors and Engineers. 234 pp. Harper. 6/.
- Doudney (Sarah), Silent Strings. 242 pp. W. Scott. 2 6.
— One of the Few. 352 pp. Hutchinson. 6/.
- Dougall (C. S.), Burns' Country. 350 pp. Black. 6/.
- (L.), Earthly Purgatory. Hutchinson. 6/.
- Douglas (T.), Miss Caroline. 338 pp. E. Arnold. 6/.
- Three Mysteries. Everett. 6/.
- Doyle (A. Conan), The Adventures of Gerard. Tauchnitz Coll. 3700.
- Drummond (Hamilton), Room Five. 312 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.
- Drummond of Ilawthornden. By H. M. Sanders. The Gentleman's Mag., Oct.
- Drury (W. P.), The Tadpole of an Archangel. The Petrified Eye, and other Naval Stories. Chapman & Hall. 3 6.
- Dunbar (A.), Sons o' Cormac and Tales of Other Men's Sons. 252 pp. Longmans, Green & Co. 6/.
- Duncan (N.), The Way of the Sea. 344 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
- Doctor Lake. 328 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- Dunton (Theodore Watts-), Aylwin. 504 pp. 12°. (The World's Classics.) G. Richards. 1/.
- Theodore Watts-Dunton, Poet, Novelist, Critic. By L. Douglas. 500 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 10 6.
- Dyke (H. van), The Still Hunter. Macmillan. 7/6.
- Eccott (W. J.), Fortune's Castaway. 372 pp. Blackwood & Sons. 6/.
- Eddy (C.), Fetters of Gold. 340 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
- Edge (K. M.), The After Cost. 380 pp. Nash. 6/.

- Egomel.** By E. G. O. 240 pp. Lane. 3/6.
- Ellis (E. J.),** Anthony Polgate. 342 pp. G. Richards. 6/.
- Pontiac, the Chief of the Ottawas: a Tale of the Siege of Detroit. 308 pp. Cassell. 2/.
- (W. C.), Half in Jest. 278 pp. Jarrold. 6/.
- Emanuel (W.),** The Snob: Some Episodes in a Misspent Youth. 4°. Lawrence & Bullen. 3/6.
- Evelyn (Constance),** Miss Nettie's Girls: a Story of London East-End Life. 322 pp. Rel. Tract. Soc. 2/.
- Everitt (N.),** Told at Twilight. 266 pp. Everett. 3/6.
- Eyre (A.),** The Custodian. 314 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.
- Fairless (Michael),** The Roadmender. 170 pp. Duckworth. 5/.
- The Fairy in the Pigskin.** By G. G. 234 pp. Long & Co. 3/6.
- Fanu (J. S. Le),** The House by the Churchyard. 464 pp. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 3/6.
- Faraday (L. W.),** Cattle Raid of Cualnge. David Nutt. 4.
- Farjeon (B. L.),** The Amblers. 378 pp. Hutchinson. 6/.
- Farrar (W. H.),** Three Lives and a Love. Drane. 6/.
- Farrow (G. E.),** Wallypug in Fog-Land. 208 pp. Pearson. 5/.
- Fenn (Clive R.),** The White Flower. 276 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 2 6.
- (G. M.), Coming Home to Roost. 320 pp. T. V. White. 6/.
- Glyn Severn's School Days: 418 pp. Chambers. 5/.
- Ocean Cat's Paw: Story of a Strange Cruise. 510 pp. Soc. for Prom. Chr. Knowl. 5/.
- To Win or to Die: Tale of a Klondyke Gold Craze. Partridge. 5/.
- Blind Policy. 316 pp. Long & Co. 6/.
- Festing (Gabrielle),** From the Land of Princes. 450 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 5/.
- Fidelis (Mary),** In Holiest Troth: the Story of St. Eneatida. Burns & Oates. 3/6.
- Field (Mrs. E. M.),** At the King's Right Hand. 302 pp. Gartner, Darton & Co. 3/6.
- Fifty-Two** Stories of Wild Life East and West. By H. Hervey and others. Ed. by Alfred H. Miles. 456 pp. Hutchinson. 5.
- Findlater (Jane H.),** Stones from a Glass House. 392 pp. Nisbet. 6/.
- Finnemore (Emily Pearson),** Tally. 304 pp. Hurst & Blackett. 3/6.
- The Marrying of Sarah Garland. Ibid. 6/.
- Fate's Handicaps. 320 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.
- (J.), In the Trenches: Adventures of a Rifleman in Crimea. 408 pp. Nelson. 5/.
- Fisher (Caroline),** One London Season. 336 pp. Blackwood. 6/.
- Fitchett (W. H.),** The Commander of the „Hirondeille“. 398 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 6/.
- Fitzgerald (G. Beresford),** A Faithful Love. 314 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.
- Fitzhamon (L.),** Rival Millionaires. 318 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 3/6.
- Fletcher (J. S.),** David March. 320 pp. Methuen. 6/.
- The Diamonds. 326 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6.
- For Those were Stirring Times. Everett. 3/6.
- (M.), Jefferson Junior. Blackie. 3/6.

- Flower (E.),** *The Spoilsmen.* 324 pp. Putnam. 6/.
Flynt (J.), *The Rise of Ruderick Clowd.* 378 pp. G. Richards. 6/.
Forbes (Helen), *His Eminence.* 346 pp. Nash. 6/.
Forester (F. B.), *Harter's Ranch.* 252 pp. Soc. for Prom. Chr. Knowl. 2/6.
Forman (J. M.), *The Garden of Lies.* 316 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.
 — *Monsigny.* 254 pp. *Ibid.* 6/.
Forster (R. H.), *In Steel and Leather.* 314 pp. Long & Co. 6/.
Forwood (Gween), *Odd Fancies of Gwen.* 4°. Drane. 3/6.
Foster (Bertha Clementia), *Saint Basil.* 516 pp. Drane. 6/.
Fowler (Ellen Thorneycroft) and Felkin (A. L.), *Kate of Kate Hall.* 360 pp. Hutchinson. 6/.
Fox (J.), *Christmas Eve on Lonesome.* Constable. 3/6.
Foxe (J.), *Stories from the Book of Martyrs.* 420 pp. Tyndale Press. 2/6.
Francis (M. E.), *Lychgate Hall.* 356 pp. Longmans, Green & Co. 6/.
Frazer (J. G.), *Artemis and Hippolytos.* *The Fortnightly Review*, Dec.
Free (R.), *Seven Years' Hard.* 284 pp. Heinemann & Balestrier. 5/.
Freeman (Mary E. W.), *The Givers.* 302 pp. Harper. 6/.
Fremdling (A.), *Father Clancy.* 364 pp. Duckworth. 6/.
Fuller (W.), *The Game of Love.* Drane. 6/.
Gale (J. S.), *The Vanguard.* 320 pp. Revell. 4 6.
Gallon (Tom), *Boden's Boy.* 374 pp. Hutchinson. 6/.
 — *Jarwick, the Prodigal.* Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.
 — *The Golden Thread.* Nash. 6/.
Galsworthy (J.), *Island Pharisees.* 318 pp. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6/.
Gardner (C. G.), *Dudley Castle; or, when Edward II was King.* 406 pp. Stockwell. 6/.
Garland (H.), *The Light of the Star.* 282 pp. Harper. 6/.
Garvice (C.), *Love Decides.* 392 pp. Hutchinson. 6/.
Gaskell (Lady Cath. Milnes), *Old Shropshire Life.* 310 pp. Lane. 6/.
Gates (E.), *Biography of a Prairie Girl.* Putnam. 6/.
Gaunt (Mary), *The Arm of the Leopard.* 312 pp. G. Richards. 6/.
Gerard (Dorothea), *Made of Money.* 336 pp. Methuen. 6/. Tauchnitz Coll. 3728.
 — *The Bridge of Life.* 310 pp. *Ibid.* 6/. Leipzig, Tauchnitz Coll. 3768.
 — *Die Blutsteuer. Roman aus dem deutschen Militärleben. Aus dem Engl. v. O. Marschall v. Bieberstein.* VI, 272 pp. Leipzig, Schmidt & Günther. M. 2 50 geb. 3.50.
 — (E.), *Heron's Tower.* 344 pp. *Ibid.* 6/.
 — (M.), *The Lieutenant of the King.* 312 pp. Cassell. 6/.
Gibbon (P.), *Souls in Bondage.* 326 pp. Blackwood & Sons. 6/.
Gifford (Evelyn), *Provenzano the Proud.* 338 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 6/.
Gilmour (Greta), *Rhoda Lethbridge.* 194 pp. Rel. Tract Soc. 1/6.
Gissing (A.), *The Arrows of Fortune.* 408 pp. Arrowsmith. 6/.
 — (G.), *Veranilda.* 356 pp. Constable. 6/.
 — *Über George Gissing s. Arthur Wagh.* *The Fortnightly Review*, Feb.
Glasgow (Ellen), *Deliverance: a Romance of the Virginian Tobacco Fields.* *Ibid.* 6/.
Godfrey (Mrs. Tom), *Sunbeam.* 316 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 3/6.

- Goldie** (B.), *Marian Voyne; or, the Great Lie.* 358 pp. G. Richards. 6/.
 — *The Discipline of Christine.* 296 pp. Rivers. 6/.
- Goodwin** (Maud Wilder), *Sir Christopher: Romance of a Maryland Manor in 1644.* 424 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.
- Gordon** (Mrs. Evans), *Armanda Penfold.* 286 pp. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 6/.
 — (S.), *Unto each Man his Own.* 322 pp. Heinemann & Bal. 6/.
- Gould** (N.), *The Rajah's Racer.* Everett. 2/.
 — (S. Baring), *The Book of Ghosts.* 392 pp. Methuen. 6/.
 — *In Dewisland.* 310 pp. Ibid. 6/.
 — *Siegfried.* 352 pp. Dean. 6/.
- Gowing** (Mrs. Aylmer), *The King's Desire.* 320 pp. Long & Co. 6/.
- Graham** (Winifred), *Angels and Devils and Man.* 350 pp. Cassell. 6/.
 — *Mayfair.* 318 pp. F. V. White. 6/.
- Grahame** (K.), *Pagan Papers.* 192 pp. Lane. 3/6.
 — *The Golden Age.* 262 pp. Ibid. 7/6.
- Grant** (R.), *Undercurrent.* 366 pp. Hutchinson. 6/.
 — (Sadi), *A Japanese House-Party.* 304 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.
- Graves** (F.), *Ombra, the Mystery.* 346 pp. G. A. Morton. 6/.
- Graydon** (W. M.), *Perils of Peking.* 294 pp. J. F. Shaw. 3/6.
 — *With Musketeer and Redskin.* 384 pp. Ibid. 3/6.
- Green** (Anna K.), *The Filigree Ball.* 426 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/. Leipzig, Unwin's Lib. 27.
 — *One of my Sons.* 372 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 3/6.
 — (Everett), *The Fir Tree Farm.* 320 pp. Rel. Tract Soc. 2/6.
 — *The Faith of Hilary Lovel.* Ibid. 3/6.
 — *The Sign of the Red Cross: a Tale of Old London.* 358 pp. Nelson. 2/.
 — *Ringed by Fire: a Story of the Franco-Prussian War.* 434 pp. Ibid. 5/.
 — *The Children's Crusade.* 368 pp. Ibid. 3/6.
 — *The Heiress of Wylmington.* 480 pp. Nelson. 2/.
 — *Three Graces.* 254 pp. Melrose. 3/6.
- Greenhow** (H. M.), *The Emperor's Design.* 310 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 2/6.
- Gribble** (F.), *A Dream of Peace.* 310 pp. Chatto & Windus. 6/.
- Grier** (S. C.), *For Triumph or Truth?* 310 pp. J. F. Shaw. 3/6.
 — *The Great Proconsul: Memoirs of Mrs. Hester Ward, formerly in the Family of Hon. Warren Hastings.* 450 pp. Blackwood & Sons. 6/.
- Griffin** (Amy), *His Share of the World.* 206 pp. Greening. 3/6.
- Griffith** (G.), *A Criminal Croesus.* 320 pp. Long. 6/.
 — *An Island Love-Story.* 314 pp. F. V. White. 6/.
- Griffiths** (A.), *A Woman of Business.* 336 pp. Long. 6/.
- Gubbins** (N.), *First Favourites.* 246 pp. Long. 3/6.
- Gull** (C. R.), *Portalone.* 286 pp. Greening. 6/.
- Gunter** (A. C.), *The Sword in the Air: Story of Adrienne de Portalis.* 310 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.
 — *The City of Mystery.* Ibid. 6/.
 — *The Man behind the Door.* 286 pp. F. V. White. 6/.
- Guthrie** (R.), *Black Dyke.* 318 pp. C. H. Kelly. 3/6.
- Guttenberg** (Violet), *Modern Exodus.* 328 pp. Greening. 6/.
- Gwynne** (P.), *The Bandolero.* 348 pp. Constable 6/.

- Haggard** (A.), *A Canadian Girl*. 348 pp. Long. 6'.
 — (R.), *Stella Fregelius, a Tale of Three Destinies*. Tauchnitz Coll. 3720 1.
 Bespr. Engl. Studien 35, 1 (Th. Prosiegel).
The Brethren. Leipzig, Tauchnitz Coll. 3775 6.
- Hains** (T. J.), *Strife of the Sea*. 328 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6'.
Hales (A. G.), *The Watcher on the Tower*. 316 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6'.
Halidom (M. T.), *A Weird Transformation*. 296 pp. Burleigh. 6'.
Hall (S. E.), *The Manor House*. 286 pp. D. Jarrold. 3/6.
Hamer (Pauline) *Will-o'-the-Wisp*. 282 pp. Bousfield. 6'.
Hamerton (J. A.), *The Call of the Town: a Tale of Literary Life*. 270 pp.
 Everett. 3 6'.
- Hamilton** (C.), *The Passing of Arthur*. 220 pp. Nash. 3 6'.
Harben (Will N.), *The Georgians*. 344 pp. Harper. 6'.
Harding (J. W.), *The Gate of the Kiss: a Romance in the Days of Hezekiah*. 404 pp. Gay & Bird. 6'.
 — (S.), *Kingdoms of this World*. 314 pp. Hurst & Blackett. 6'.
Hardy (Iza Duffus), *The Love that he passed by: a Story of Californian Life*. 388 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6'.
 — *The Master of Madroño Mills: a Romance of the Redwoods*. *Ibid.* 3 6'.
 — (Thomas). Wright (Edward), *The Novels of Thomas Hardy*. *The Quarterly Review*, April.
 — *Time's Laughingstocks: a Child's Diary*. *The Fortnightly Review*, Aug.
 — Harper (C. G.), *Hardy Country*. S. unter III, 1.
- Hare** (C.), *Felicita: a Romance of Old Siena*. 286 pp. Harper. 6'.
 — *In Straits of Time: a Romance of Old France*. 320 pp. Cassell. 6'.
Hargreaves (H.), *The Vicar's Mistake*. Elliot Stock. 6'.
Harkaway (C. Kent-), *Dog Tails from Cambridge*. 234 pp. Jarrold. 3 6'.
Harkins (E. F.), *Schemers: a Tale of Modern Life*. 396 pp. Chatto & Windus. 6'.
Harraden (Beatrice), *Katharine Frensham*. Leipzig, Tauchnitz Coll. 3701/2.
Harland (H.), *My Friend Prospero*. 322 pp. Lane. 6'. Leipzig, Tauchnitz Coll. 3725.
Bespr. Zs. f. französ. u. engl. Unterricht III, 6 (Sotteck).
- Harris** (J. C.), *The Fishers*. 352 pp. Lane. 6'.
 — *Wally Wanderoon and his Story-telling Machine*. 302 pp. G. Richards. 6'.
 — (R.), *Old Acquaintance*. 334 pp. E. Arnold. 6'.
 — (W. B.), *The Career of Harold Ensleigh*. 340 pp. Blackwood & Sons. 6'.
 — *The Disappearance of Dick*. 276 pp. *Ibid.* 5'.
- Harrison** (F.), *England Expects: a Story of the Last Days of Nelson*. 384 pp.
 Soc. for Prom. Christian Knowl. 3/6.
 — Morley (John), *Mr. Harrison's Historical Romance*. *The Nineteenth Century Review*, Oct.
- Haslam** (J.), *Handloom Weaver's Daughter*. 288 pp. S. C. Brown. 6'.
Haverfield (E. L.), *Blind Loyalty: a Sequel to Our Vow*. 298 pp. Nelson. 2'.
 — *Sow's Ear*. 434 pp. G. Allen. 6'.
Hawtrej (Valentina), *Perronelle*. 320 pp. Lane. 6'.
Hayens (H.), *My Sword's my Fortune*. 416 pp. W. Collins. 6'.
 — *The President's Scouts: a Story of the Chilian Revolution*. 400 pp.
Ibid. 5'.

- Hayes** (F. W.), *The Shadow of a Throne*. 538 pp. Hutchinson. 6/.
- Hayter** (Flora), *Satan's Courier; or, the Company Promoter: a Secret History of Events which led up to the Boer War*. 260 pp. Jarrold. 6/.
- Healy** (C.), *The Endless Heritage*. 350 pp. Chatto & Windus. 6/.
- Hearn** (L.), *Kwaidan: Stories and Studies of Strange Things*. 12°. Kegan Paul & Co. 7/6.
- Heddle** (Ethel F.), *The Town's Verdict*. 386 pp. Illus. Blackie. 6/.
- Helm** (W. H.), *The Blue Fox*. 206 pp. Nash. 3 6.
- Henty** (G. A.), *Yarns of the Beach. A Bundle of Tales*. Hrsg. v. Rob. Eule. 8, 93 pp. Leipzig, Renger. M. 1,10.
— *By Conduct and Courage*. 384 pp. Blackie. 6/.
- *Tracy (Louis), and Blindloss (Harold), Hazard and Heroism*. 428 pp. Chambers. 5/.
- Heroes in the Fight; and 24 other Stories**. J. Bateman. 5/.
- Herrick** (R.), *The Common Lot*. 434 pp. Macmillan. 6/.
- Herring** (Frances E.), *In the Pathless West with Soldiers, Pioneers, Miners, and Savages*. 258 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/.
- Hewlett** (M.), *The Queen's Quair; or, Six Years' Tragedy*. 518 pp. Macmillan. 6/.
- Leipzig, Tauchnitz Coll. 3750,1.
- Hezlet** (May), *The Ladies' Golf*. Hutchinson. 6/.
- Hichens** (R.), *The Garden of Allah*. Methuen. 6/.
- Leipzig, Tauchnitz Coll. 3781/82.
— *The Woman with the Fan*. Ibid. 6/.
- Tauchnitz Coll. 3734,5.
- Highton** (A. C.), *Terence Travers*. Drane. 6/.
- Hill** (E. E.), *Everd Fitzroy*. Drane. 6/.
- (F. T.), *The Web*. 352 pp. Illus. Heinemann & Bal. 6/.
- (H.), *A Race with Ruin*. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.
- *The Kiss of the Enemy*. Cassell. 6/.
- Hind** (C. L.), *Adventures among Pictures*. 324 pp. Black. 7/6.
- *Life's Lesser Moods*. 208 pp. Ibid. 3/6.
- Hindle** (D.), *Links of Love*. 326 pp. Long. 6/.
- Hinkson** (H. A.), *The Wine of Love*. 320 pp. Nash. 6/.
- Hobbes** (J. O.), *The Vineyard*. 382 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/.
- Leipzig, Unwin's Lib. M. 1,50.
Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XIX, 9 (F. Kratz).
- Hobson** (Anne), *In Old Alabama: Chronicles of Miss Mouse, the Little Black Merchant*. 250 pp. G. Richards. 6/.
- Hocking** (J.), *Esau and St. Issey*. 316 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 3/6.
— *The Coming of the King*. 316 pp. Ibid. 3/6.
— (S. K.), *Smoking Flax*. Partridge. 3/6.
— *The Scarlet Clue*. 440 pp. Warne. 3/6.
— *Meadowsweet and Rue*. 312 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/.
- Leipzig, Unwin's Lib. M. 1,50.
Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVIII, 8 (A. Kroder).
- Hodder** (W. R.), *The Daughter of the Dawn: a Story of Maori Magic*. 334 pp. Jarrold. 6/.
- Holdsworth** (Annie E.), *The Garden of Spinsters*. 298 pp. W. Scott. 6/.
- Leipzig, Tauchnitz Coll. 3758.

- Holland** (C.), *The Japanese Romance*. 338 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6'.
- Home** (A.), *By a Schoolboy's Hand*. 310 pp. Black. 3 6.
- (Alice Jane), *Sibyl Garth; or, Who Teacheth like Him?* 260 pp. Rel. Tract Soc. 2'.
- (M.), *A Daughter of the People*. 318 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6'.
- Honorias's Patchwork**. 310 pp. Chapman & Hall. 6'.
- Hope** (Anthony), *The Double Harness*. 396 pp. Hutchinson. 6. Leipzig, Tauchnitz Coll. 3766/7.
- (G.), *The Gage of Red and White*. 332 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 6'.
- Hornimann** (Roy), *Bellamy the Magnificent: an Extravaganza*. 334 pp. Chatto & Windus. 6'.
- Hornung** (E. W.), *Denis Dent*. Leipzig, Tauchnitz Coll. 3708.
- *Irralle's Bushranger and The Unbidden Guest*. Ibid. 3744.
- Housman** (A. E.), *A Shropshire Lad*. 126 pp. G. Richards. (Smaller Classics.) 1 6.
- (L.), *The Blue Moon*. 218 pp. J. Murray. 6'.
- *Sabrina Warham: Story of her Youth*. 452 pp. Ibid. 6'.
- Howard** (K.), *The God in the Garden*. 346 pp. Chapman & Hall. 6'.
- Howe** (Maud) and **Hall** (Florence Howe), *Laura Bridgman, Dr. Howe's Famous Pupil, and what he taught her*. 408 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 7 6.
- Howells** (W. D.), *The Son of Royal Langbrith*. 374 pp. Harper. 6'.
- Hudson** (W. H.), *The Purple Land: Narrative of one Richard Lamb's Adventures in the Banda Oriental*. 334 pp. Duckworth. 6'.
- Hume** (Fergus), *The White Room*. 318 pp. F. V. White. 6'.
- *The Lonely Church*. 312 pp. Long. 6'.
- *The Red Window*. 320 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6'.
- *The Wheeling Light*. 318 pp. Chatto & Windus. 6'.
- *The Wooden Hand*. 316 pp. F. V. White. 6'.
- *The Mandarin's Fan*. 320 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6'.
- Hunt** (Violet), *Celebrity at Home*. 308 pp. Chapman & Hall. 6'.
- *Sooner or Later*. 441 pp. Ibid. 6'.
- Hutchinson** (H. G.), *Glencairly Castle*. 332 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 6'.
- Hutten** (Baroness), *Pam*. 348 pp. Heinemann & Bal. 6'.
- Hyndham** (H.), *The King's Searlet*. 310 pp. S. C. Brown. 6'.
- Hyne** (C.), *Atoms of an Empire*. 318 pp. Macmillan. 6'.
- I**: *In which a Woman tells the Truth about Herself*. 370 pp. S. Appleton. 6'.
- Iddesleigh** (Earl of), *Charus; or, an Old World Sensation*. 316 pp. Lane. 6'.
- Irvine** (A. M.), *The Specialist*. 324 pp. Lane. 6'.
- Irwin** (H. C.), *With Sword and Pen: a Story of India in the Fifties*. 320 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6'.
- Isham** (F. S.), *Under the Rose*. 438 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6'.
- Jacberns** (R.), *The Girls of Cromer Hall*. 240 pp. Nelson. 2'.
- *Home Fetters*. 224 pp. Soc. for Prom. Christ. Knowl. 2'.
- Jacob** (Violet), *The Interloper*. Heinemann & Bal. 6'.
- Bespr. Englische Studien 35, 1 (Th. Prosiegel)*.
- Jacobs** (W. W.), *Dialstone Lane*. Newnes. 6'.
- *Odd Craft*. Tauchnitz Coll. 3707.
- James** (M. R.), *Ghost Stories of an Antiquary*. E. Arnold. 6'.

- Jameson** (E. M.), *The Pendletons*. 288 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 5.
- Jepson** (E.), *Admirable Tinker, a Child of the World*. 300 pp. Nash. 6.
- Jerome** (J. K.), *Tommy & Co.* 308 pp. Hutchinson. 6. Leipzig, Tauchnitz Coll. 3762.
- *Tea-Table Talk, and the Observations of Henry*. Tauchnitz Collection 3697.
- *Paul Kelper*. 1903. Bespr. Archiv etc. CXII, 12 (R. Fischer).
- *Three Men in a Boat (to say Nothing of the dog)*. Abridged ed. for Schools. With preface and annotations by K. Horst and G. F. Whitaker. With a map of the Thames and 7 illustr. VIII, 134 u. 143 pp. Vellagen & Klasing. M. 1,30.
- *Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVIII, 4 (K. Lincke)*.
- *The Idle Thoughts of an Idle Fellow*. Erklärt v. K. Schladebach. Berlin, Weidmann. Geb. M. 1,60.
- *Bunte Skizzen. (Sketches in Lavender.) Aus dem Engl. v. F. Sigismund*. Leipzig, Reclam.
- *(Universalbibl. N. 4517—18.)*
- *Fact and Fiction. Sketches, Tales and a Play in Prose*. Edit., with explanatory Notes, by Kurt Schladebach. XI, 144 pp. Berlin, Weidmann. M. 1,40. Wbeh. 66 pp. M. 0,60.
- The Jessica Letters*. Putnam's Sons. 6.
- Jessopp** (A.), *Before the Great Pillage*. T. F. Unwin. 3/6.
- Johnson** (F.), *Under Cross and Crescent*. S. S. U. 2/6.
- Johnston** (Mary), *Sir Mortimer*. Constable. 6.
- (M. L.), *Mavourneen, or, the Children of the Storm*. 240 pp. W. Scott. 3/6.
- (R.), *The Peril of an Empire*. 340 pp. Chatto & Windus. 6.
- Jones** (Alice), *Isabel Broderick*. 410 pp. J. Lane. 6.
- Julius**, *Sorrows of Jupiter*. 230 pp. Greening. 3/6.
- Keeler** (Lucy Elliot), *If I were a Girl again*. 204 pp. Oliphant, Anderson & Ferrier. 3/6.
- Keith** (L.), *Not even a Tragedy*. 354 pp. G. Richards. 6.
- Kempster** (A.), *The Mark*. 390 pp. Hutchinson. 6.
- Kenealey** (Arabella), *Marriage Yoke*. 356 pp. Hurst & Blackett. 6.
- Kennard** (Charlotte), *Honour or Desire*. 332 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6.
- Kernahan** (Mrs. Coulson), *The Beautiful Savage*. 326 pp. F. V. White. 6.
- *Devastation*. 314 pp. Long & Co. 6.
- Kerr** (R. F.), *Pippo Buono: Simple Life of Saint Philip*. 214 pp. 16°. Harrison. 3/6.
- King** (B.), *Steps of Honour*. 292 pp. Harper. 6.
- (Cl.), *Clarence King Memoirs: The Helmet of Mambrino*. Putnam's Sons.
- *Bespr. Notes & Queries X, Ser. II, p. 259*.
- Kingsley** (Charlotte May), *Arrol's Engagement*. 354 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 3/6.
- (Florence Morse), *Singular Miss Smith*. 214 pp. Macmillan. 5.
- Kipling** (Rudyard), *Traffics and Discoveries*. 400 pp. Macmillan. 6.
- Leipzig, Tauchnitz Coll. 3765.
- *The Ban in Vermont: a Humorous Poem*. 8 pp. Methuen. 1d.
- *They*. Scribner's Mag., Aug. a. s. o.
- *Basset, Kipling's Jungle Books in Spanish*. Mod. Lang. Notes XIX, 8.

- Kipling.** Rudyard Kipling. Par J. Ernest-Charles. Revue pol. et littéraire, no. 4.
- Diebow (B.), Kiplings „Seven Seas“ mit Proben in Nachdichtungen. Progr. Oschersleben. 41 pp.
- Mallin, Rudyard Kipling, The Five Nations. Zs. f. franz. u. engl. Unterr. III, 2.
- Über Kipling s. auch Brandt, Fremde Früchte. III, 1.
- S. auch „New Books and Old“ in The Atlantic Monthly, Jan.
- Laing** (Janet), The Borderlanders. 256 pp. Dent. 3/6.
- Lampkin** (N.), Mrs. Waterman. 460 pp. Drane. 6.
- Lancaster** (G. B.), Sons of Men. 308 pp. A. Melrose. 6.
- Lang** (L. L.), Vulgar Truth. 320 pp. E. Arnold. 6.
- Langbridge** (F.), Love has no Pity. 316 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 2/6.
- (Rosamund), The Third Experiment. 306 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6.
- Laughlin** (Clara E.), Divided. Revell. 2/6.
- Laycock** (A.), Warren of Manchester. 242 pp. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 3/6.
- Lee** (V.), Pope Jacynth, and other Fantastic Tales. 206 pp. G. Richards. 3/6.
- Leighton** (Marie), An Amazing Verdiet. 476 pp. Ibid. 6.
- (R.), The Haunted Ship. Melrose. 6.
- In the Land of Ju-Ju. Ibid. 6.
- The Other Fellow. Ibid. 6.
- Hurrah! For the Spanish Main. Ibid. 6.
- Lessing** (Bruno), Children of Men. 318 pp. Blackwood & Sons. 5.
- The Letters which never reached him. 306 pp. Nash. 6.
- Leys** (J. K.), Held in the Toils. 348 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 3/6.
- The Prisoner's Secret. Ibid. 3/6.
- Liliencrantz** (Otilie A.), The Thrall of Leif the Lucky: a Story of the Viking Days. 354 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 5.
- The Ward of King Canute. 382 pp. Ibid. 5.
- Lincoln** (J. C.), Cap'n Eri. 405 pp. S. Appleton. 6.
- Linden** (Annie), A Woman of Sentiment. 302 pp. Methuen. 6.
- Lindsay** (H.), Gypsy Roy: a Story of Early Methodism. 320 pp. C. H. Kelly. 3/6.
- (M.), The Antipodeans. 326 pp. E. Arnold. 6.
- Lloyd** (N.), The Soldier of the Valley. 300 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6.
- Locke** (M. H.), Helen in Morocco: a Story of Fickleness. 370 pp. Sands & Co. 6.
- Lockwood** (P. H.), Modern Man-Hunt, and other Tales of the Greenback Club. 170 pp. Elliot Stock. 3/6.
- Lodge** (Mrs. E.), A Son of the Gods. 288 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 2/6.
- London** (J.), The Faith of Men, and other Stories. 252 pp. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6.
- The Sea-Wolf. 324 pp. Ibid. 6.
- Long** (J. L.), Naughty Nan. 352 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6.
- Sixty Jane, and other Stories. 216 pp. Methuen. 6.
- Lorimer** (Norma), On Etna: a Romance of Brigand Life. 326 pp. Heinemann & Bal. 6.

- Lovett (R.)**, Tamate: Life and Adventures of a Christian Hero. 320 pp. Rel. Tract Soc. 3/6.
 — (R. M.), Richard Gresham. 308 pp. Macmillan. 6/.
- Lowndes (Mrs. Belloc)**, The Heart of Penelope. 340 pp. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6/.
- Lucas (St. J.)**, Audrey Ellison. 326 pp. S. C. Brown. 6/.
 — The Florentine Chair. S. Appleton. 3/6.
- Luther (M. L.)**, Mastery. Macmillan. 6/.
- Lyall (E.)**, The Corner Stone. 360 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
 — Escreet (J. M.), Life of Edna Lyall (Ada Ellen Bayly). 276 pp. Longmans, Green & Co. 5/.
 — Payne (Rev. George A.), „Edna Lyall“. An Appreciation. With Biographical and Critical Notes. 12°. 80 pp. J. Heywood. net, 1/6.
- Lynch (L. L.)**, A Woman's Tragedy. 324 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 3/6.
- Maartens (M.)**, Dorothea: a Story of the Pure in the Heart. 580 pp. Constable. 6/. Leipzig, Tauchnitz Coll. 2 vols.
 — My Poor Relations: Stories of Dutch Peasant Life. Leipzig, Tauchnitz Coll. 3705.6.
- McCarthy (J. H.)**, The Lady of Loyalty House. 314 pp. Methuen. 6/.
- McFadden (B.)**, A Strenuous Lover. 480 pp. Physical Culture. 4/6.
- McGrath (H.)**, The Grey Cloak. 474 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.
- Machray (R.)**, The Ambassador's Glove. 316 pp. Long. 6/.
- Mackay (Kath.)**, Rose Stewart's Love Story: a Romance of Culloden. 192 pp. E. Mackay. 2/6.
- Mackenzie (R.)**, The Loom of Providence. 254 pp. Revell. 3/6.
 — (W. A.), Drexel Dream: a Further Volume of Memoirs of Sir Nigel Lacaita, of Scotland Yard. 298 pp. Chatto & Windus. 6/.
 — His Majesty's Peacock. 326 pp. G. Richards. 6/.
- Mackie (J.)**, The Rising of the Red Man. 242 pp. Jarrold. 3/6.
 — (Pauline Bradford), The Voice in the Desert. 342 pp. Methuen. 6/.
- Macleod. Goddard (Ethel)**, The Winged Destiny and Fiona Macleod. The Fortnightly Review, Dec.
- Macmahon (Ella)**, The Other Son. 352 pp. Chapman & Hall. 6/.
- Macnaughton (S.)**, The Gift. 318 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
- McNulty (E.)**, Maureen. 352 pp. E. Arnold. 6/.
- Macray (D.)**, Public Readings from his own Works. 214 pp. 12°. Blackie. 2/.
- Malan (A. N.)**, The Wallaby Man. 258 pp. Rel. Tract Soc. 2/6.
- Manfred (Ernest)**, Peelah, or, the Bewitched Maiden of Nepal. 312 pp. Swan Sonnenschein. 6/.
 — The Wight that Wailed. Ibid. 6/.
- Mann (Mary E.)**, One Another's Burdens. 340 pp. Methuen. 6/.
- Mansfield (Charlotte)**, The Torn Lace. 176 pp. W. Scott. 3/6.
- Marchant (Bessie)**, The Girls of Wakenside. 376 pp. W. Collins. 5/.
 — Hope's Tryst. 288 pp. Blackie. 3/6.
- Marchmont (A. W.)**, By Snare of Love. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.
 — The Queen's Advocate. Ibid. 6/.
- Mare (W. J. de la)**, Henry Brocken: his Travels and Adventures in Rich, Strange, scarce Imaginable Regions of Romance. 212 pp. J. Murray. 6/.

- Margueritte** (P. and V.), *The Commune*. 372 pp. Chatto & Windus. 6.
- Markham** (C. R.), *Paladins of Edwin the Great*. Cheap Ed. 400 pp. Black. 3/6.
- Marriott** (C.), *Genevra*. 316 pp. Methuen. 6/.
- Marsh** (C. L.), *Not on the Chart: a Romance of the Pacific*. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6.
- (R.), *A Duel*. Methuen. 6/. — *Garnered*. *Ibid.* 6/.
- *Miss Arnott's Marriage*. Long. 6/.
- Marshall** (Beatrice), *The Queen's Knight Errant: a Story of the Days of Sir Walter Raleigh*. 328 pp. Seeley. 5.
- Martelhe** (J.), *Condemned to the Galleys*. 316 pp. Rel. Tract Soc. 3/6.
- Martin** (G. M.), *The House of Fulfilment*. Hodder & Stoughton. 6.
- Mason** (A. E. W.), *The Trauants*. 336 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 6/. Leipzig, Tauchnitz Coll. 3777/8.
- *The Courtship of Morrice Buckler*. Tauchnitz Coll. 3714/5.
- Mathers** (Helen), *The New Lady Teazle*. Leipzig, Tauchnitz Coll. 3748.
- Mathew** (F.), *The Defender of the Faith*. 302 pp. Lane. 1/6.
- Maugham** (W. S.), *Merry Go-Round*. 404 pp. Heinemann & Bal. 6/.
- Maxwell** (W. B.), *The Ragged Messenger*. Leipzig, Tauchnitz Coll. 3756/7.
- Meade** (L. T.), *Love Triumphant*. Leipzig, Unwin's Lib. M. 1,50.
- Melville** (A.), *Possibilities of Life*. Kegan Paul. 4.
- (H.), *Omoo: a Real Romance of the South Seas*. Lane. 1/6.
- Merrick** (Leonard), *The Quaint Companions*. Leipzig, Tauchnitz Coll. 3711.
- Merriman** (C. E.), *Letters from a Son to his Self-made Father*. 290 pp. Putnam. 6.
- (H. S.), *The Last Hope*. Smith, Elder & Co. 6/. Tauchnitz Coll. 3763/4.
- *Tomaso's Fortune, and other Stories*. *Ibid.* 6/. Leipzig, Tauchnitz Coll. 3736.
- Merry**. Über James Merry s. Baker (Barton), *A Curiosity of Literature*. *The Gentleman's Mag.*, April.
- Merwin** (S.), *The Merry Anne*. Macmillan. 6.
- Middlemas** (Jean), *The Falkners of Greenhurst*. 308 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.
- Ruth Anstey. *Ibid.* 6/.
- *Fallen from Favour*. *Ibid.* 2/6.
- Mill** (G.), *Mr. Montgomerie, Fool*. 304 pp. Blackwood & Sons. 6.
- Miller** (Alice), *A Modern Obstacle*. Putnam. 6/.
- (Esther), *Rosabel*. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6/.
- (J. D.), *Home Beautiful, Wedded Life*. 4°. S. S. U. 10/6.
- (J. R.), *Finding the Way*. Hodder & Stoughton. 3/6.
- Mitchell** (E.), *Despoilers*. 336 pp. Cassell. 6/.
- Mitford** (B.), *In the Whirl of the Rising*. Methuen. 6/.
- *The Red Derelict*. *Ibid.* 6/.
- *The Sirdar's Oath*. F. V. White. 6/.
- Molesworth** (Mrs.), *The Blue Baby*. 302 pp. Chambers. 3/6.
- *The Ruby Ring*. 222 pp. Macmillan. 4/6.
- Montgomery** (Florence), *An Unshared Secret, and other Stories*. Leipzig, Tauchnitz Coll. 3704.
- (K. L.), *Misunderstood*. Annotated by L. P. H. Eykman and C. J. Voortman. 204 pp. Groningen, P. Noordhoff. f. 1,50.

Bespr. Die Neueren Spr. XVI, 10 (Curt Reichel).

- Montgomery** (K. L.), Major Weir. 410 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/. Leipzig, Unwin's Lib. M. 1,50.
- Montrésor** (F. F.), The Celestial Surgeon. 384 pp. E. Arnold. 6/.
- Moore** (A.), The Archers of the Long Bow. 316 pp. Constable. 6/.
 — (Dorothea), God's Bairn. 240 pp. Blackie. 3/6.
 — (F. F.), The Original Woman. Hutchinson. 6/. Tauchnitz Coll. 3749.
 — Sir Roger's Heir. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
 — The Other World. Nash. 6/.
- Shipmates in Sunshine: Their Romance on the Caribbean Seas. Leipzig, Tauchnitz Coll. 3719/20.
 — (G.), Confessions of a Young Man. T. W. Laurie. 6/.
- Moray** (C.), Unawares. 202 pp. A. Gardner. 3/6.
- Morris** (Clara), The Silent Singer. Isbister. 6/.
- Morrison** (A.), The Green Eye of Goona. 316 pp. Nash. 6/.
Bespr. Engl. Studien 36, 1 (Th. Prosiegel).
- Muddock** (J. E. P.), In the Red Dawn. 304 pp. J. Long. 6/.
- Mulholland** (Rosa), A Girl's Ideal. 408 pp. Blackie. 5/.
- Murray** (C.), From School to Castle. 298 pp. Partridge. 2 6.
 — (J. C.), He that had Received the Five Talents. 446 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/.
 — (D. Christie), A Chronicle of Castle Barfield and of the Crimea. 256 pp. Chatto & Windus. 3 6.
- Nesbit** (E.), New Treasure Seekers. 328 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/.
- The Phoenix and the Carpet. Newnes. 6/.
- Nevinson** (H. W.), Between the Acts. J. Murray. 6/.
- Newsam** (W. F.), Arthur Fielding, or, the Transfigured Minister. 140 pp. Stockwell. 2/.
- Nicholson** (M.), The Main Chance. 430 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.
- Nicolson** (J.), Tales of Thule. 120 pp. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 2/.
- Nisbet** (H.), Wasted Fires: a Romance of Australia and England. 332 pp. Greening. 6/.
- Noble** (E.), The Edge of Circums Fance. 356 pp. Blackwood & Sons. 6/.
- (Frances), The Temptation of Norah Lucroft. 282 pp. Dublin, M. H. Gill. 3/6.
- Norman** (O.), Songs and Sonnets. 80 pp. Nash. 3 6.
- Norris** (O. M.), White Nadya of the Ferry. 260 pp. Rel. Tract Soc. 3/6.
 — (W. E.), Nigel's Vocation. 314 pp. Methuen. 6/. Tauchnitz Coll. 3771.
 — Nature's Comedian. Leipzig, Tauchnitz Coll. 3743.
 — Lord Leonard the Luckless *bespr. Engl. Studien 33, 2 (Armin Kroder).*
- North** (Theophila), Herbs of Medea: a Five-Pointed Leaf from the Tree Ygdrasil. 132 pp. E. Mathews. 2 6.
- Norway** (G.), Falsely Accused. 308 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 2/6.
- O'Brien** (Mrs. W.), Under Croagh Patrick. 302 pp. Long. 6/.
 — (R. B.), Irish Memories. 250 pp. T. F. Unwin. 3 6.
- O'Donnell** (E.), For Satan's Sake. 322 pp. Greening. 6/.
- Oesterreicher** (Baroness), Vivian Harcourt's Secret. 288 pp. Jarrold. 3 6.
- O'Farrelly** (Agnes), Memorials of Father O'Growney. 4°. Dublin, M. H. Gill. 5/.
- Oppenheim** (E. P.), Anna the Adventuress. 320 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.

- Overton** (Gwendolen), *The Captain's Daughter*. 270 pp. Macmillan. 6/.
 — *Captains of the World*. 382 pp. Ibid. 6/.
Owen (H.), *Gerald the Welshman*. Nutt. 5/6.
Oxenham (J.), *Hearts in Exile*. 312 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
 — *The Weaver of Webs*. 320 pp. Methuen. 6/.
Pain (B.), *Deals*. 288 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 5/.
 — *Lindlay Kays*. 314 pp. Methuen. 6/.
Palgrave (Mary E.), *Under the Blue Flag: a Story of Monmouth's Rebellion*. 224 pp. Soc. for Prom. Christ. Knowl. 1/6.
Parker (G.), *The Ladder of Swords*. 288 pp. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6/.
Parrish (R.), *When Wilderness was King: a Tale of Illinois*. 388 pp. Putnam. 6/.
Patterson (C. S.), *An Angler's Year*. 204 pp. W. R. Russell. 2/6.
Payne (J. W.), *The King's Beadle*. R. B. Johnson. 6/.
 — (P.), *The Mills of Man*. 476 pp. Hutchinson. 6/.
 — *The Duchess of Few Clothes*. 342 pp. Ibid. 6/.
Peak (E. E.), *The Pride of Telfair*. 392 pp. Harper. 6/.
Peard (F. M.), *The Ring from Jaipur*. 314 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 6/.
Bespr. Englische Studien 36, 1 (Th. Prosiegel).
Pease (H.), *Magnus Sinclair*. 398 pp. Constable. 6/.
Pemberton (Max), *Red Morn*. 350 pp. Cassell. 6/. Leipzig, Tauchnitz Coll. 3737.
 — *Dr. Xavier*. Tauchnitz Coll. 3713.
 — *Beatrice of Venice: a Romance of the Last Days of the Venetian Republic*. 432 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
Penny (F. E.), *The Sanyasi*. 336 pp. Chatto & Windus. 6/.
Peple (E.), *The Broken Rosary*. 318 pp. Lane. 6/.
 — *Prince Chap*. 396 pp. Putnam. 6/.
Phelps (S.), *From the Blue Sky to the Grey*. 318 pp. Skeffington. 6/.
Phillips (F. C.), *An Unfortunate Blend*. Leipzig, Tauchnitz Coll. 3754.
Phillips (D. G.), *The Master Rogue: Confessions of a Croesus*. 300 pp. G. Richards. 6/.
Phillpotts (E.), *The American Prisoner*. 430 pp. Methuen. 6/.
 — *The Farm of the Dagger*. 320 pp. Newnes. 3/6.
Pickering (E.), *The Adventures of David Oliphant*. 342 pp. Warne. 3/6.
 (P.), *Toy Gods*. 392 pp. Long. 6/.
Pickthall (M.), *Enid*. 358 pp. Constable. 6/.
Pierson (Clara D.), *Among the Garden People*. 248 pp. J. Murray. 5/.
 — *Tales of a Poultry Farm*. 208 pp. Ibid. 5/.
Pixie. S. Reddaway.
Pike (G. H.), *Dr. Parker and his Friends*. 310 pp. T. F. Unwin. 5/.
Plant (C. P.), *John Rigdon; or, the Irony of Fate*. 380 pp. Swan Sonnenschein. 6/.
Platt (W.), *The Maid Lilies*. 290 pp. Greening. 6/.
Platts (W. C.), *Bunkumelli*. 220 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 3/6.
Playne (C. E.), *The Romance of a Lonely Woman*. 256 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/.
Pocock (R.), *Curly: a Tale of Arizona*. 320 pp. Gay & Bird. 6/.
Poer (J. P. Le), *A Modern Legionary*. 316 pp. Methuen. 6/.

- Pollard** (Eliza F.), *The White Standard: a Story of the Maid of Orleans.* 240 pp. Blackie. 2/6.
 — *Knights of Liberty.* 402 pp. Nelson. 5.
- Powell** (Frances), *By-Ways of Braith.* 366 pp. Harper. 6/.
- Praed** (Mrs. Campbell), *Myra.* 444 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/. Leipzig, Unwin's Library 23.
 — *Some Loves and a Life.* 318 pp. F. V. White. 6.
 — *My Australian Girlhood: Sketches and Impressions of Bush Life.* T. F. Unwin. 6/.
- *Myra.* „Unwin's Library“ No. 23. T. F. Unwin, London, Leipzig, Paris. M. 1,50.
Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVIII, 8 (Armin Kroder).
- Prendregast** (J.), *Love Victorious.* Kegan Paul. 3/6.
- Prentiss** (G. L.), *The Bright Side of Life.* New Jersey. Privately Printed.
- Prescott** (E. L.), *The Queen's Own Traitors.* 236 pp. Hutchinson. 3 6.
 — *With Cords of Love.* 256 pp. Rel. Tract Soc. 2 6.
- Prichard** (K. and H.), *Chronicles of Don Q.* 316 pp. Chapman & Hall. 6/.
- Primrose** (Deborah), *A Modern Boeotia: Pictures from Life in a Country Parish.* 232 pp. Methuen. 6.
- Prior** (J.), *Hyssop.* 310 pp. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6.
- Pryce** (R.), *Successor.* 336 pp. Hutchinson. 6/.
- Pugh** (E.), *The Fruit of the Vine.* 304 pp. Long. 6/.
- Pyle** (Katharine), *In the Green Forest.* 180 pp. Illus. Boston. 7/6.
- Queux** (W. le), *As we Forgive them.* 329 pp. F. V. White. 6/.
- *The Sign of the Stranger.* 318 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- *The Man from Downing Street.* 328 pp. Hurst & Blackett. 6/.
- *The Hunchback of Westminster.* 306 pp. Methuen. 6/.
- *The Closed Door.* 328 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- Quiller-Couch** (A. T.), *Fort Amity.* Leipzig, Tauchnitz Coll. 3759.
- Radford** (Dolly), *Sea-Thrift: a Fairy Tale.* 138 pp. Illus. De La More Press. 3 6.
- Raine** (W. M.), *For Love and Honour.* 272 pp. Isbister. 6/.
- Ralli** (C.), *Vanessa.* 352 pp. Cassell. 6/.
- Rawson** (Maud Stepney), *The Apprentice.* 352 pp. Hutchinson. 6/.
- Reade** (C.), *It is never too late to mend.* 664 pp. 12°. (Handy Pocket Novels.) W. Collins. 1/.
- *The Smith Family.* Pop. Ed. Elliott Stock. 5/.
- *S. auch Herefordshire: V, 4.*
- Reddaway** (Frances), *Pixie: a Fairy Tale.* 56 pp. Sherratt & Hughes. 1/.
- Reed** (Myrtle), *The Book of Clever Beasts: Studies in Unnatural History.* 244 pp. Putnam. 5/.
- *The Master's Violin.* 320 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- (T. B.), *Parkhurst Boys, and other Stories of School Life.* With an Introductory Sketch of the Author as Boy and Man. By G. A. Hutchinson. 356 pp. Rel. Tract Soc. 3 6.
- Rees** (A. W.), *Santho, the Fisherman; and other Sketches of Country Life.* 366 pp. J. Murray. 10 6.
- Reid** (F.), *The Kingdom of Twilight.* 310 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/.

- Reid (M.), *Scalp-Hunters: a Romance of Northern Mexico*. W. Collins. 1.
 „*Restalrig*“ and „*St. Johnstoun*.“ The Author of. By A. Lang. Long-
 man's Mag., Nov.
- Replier (Agnes) *Compromises*. 296 pp. Gay & Bird. 4/6.
- Reynolds (Mrs. Baillie), *Phoebe in Fetters*. 426 pp. J. Murray. 6/.
 — (Mrs. Fred), *The Book of Angelus Drayton*. 502 pp. Long. 6/.
- Rhys (E.), *The Man at Odds*. 324 pp. Hurst & Blackett. 6/.
- (Grace), *The Prince of Lisnover*. 314 pp. Methuen. 6/.
- Richardson (F.), *There and Back*. 342 pp. Chatto & Windus. 6/.
- (Mrs. Aubrey), *They Twain*. 320 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/.
- Rickert (Edith), *The Reaper*. 320 pp. E. Arnold. 6/.
- Rideing (W. H.), *How Tyson came Home*. 312 pp. Lane. 6/.
- Ridge (W. P.), *Next Door Neighbours*. 262 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 5/.
- *Outside the Radius*. 336 pp. Ibid. 5/.
- Ridley (Alice), *The Daughter of Jael*. 340 pp. Longmans, Green & Co. 6/.
- (Annie E.), *Backward Glance*. 454 pp. Clarke. 5/.
- Risley (R. V.), *The Life of a Woman*. 326 pp. Chicago. 7/.
- Rita, *Vanity! Confessions of a Court Modiste*. 260 pp. 12°. (Coll. of
 Pop. Novels.) Nash. 1/.
- *Masqueraders*. 380 pp. Hutchinson. 6/.
- *The Silent Woman*. 306 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- *The Jesters*. Leipzig, Tauchnitz Coll. 3722.
- Roberts (C. G. D.), *Barbara Ladd*. 378 pp. Boston. 6/6.
- *Earth's Enigmas*. 286 pp. Duckworth. 5/.
- *Watchers of the Trails*. 380 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- *The Prisoner of Mademoiselle*. 272 pp. Constable. 6/.
- Roberts (M.), *Bianca's Caprice*. 320 pp. F. V. White. 6/.
- *Tramp's Note-Book*. 320 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- *The Promotion of the Admiral*. 250 pp. 12°. Nash. 1/.
- Robertson (Maude), *A Woman of many Moods*. 348 pp. Simpkin, Mar-
 shall & Co. 6/.
- Robins (Elizabeth), *The Magnetic North*. Leipzig, Tauchnitz Coll. 3729/30.
- Robinson (B. F.), *The Trail of the Dead*. 212 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 3/6.
- (E. K.), *In the King's County*. 360 pp. Isbister. 6/.
- Rogers (H. J.), *Jack Barnaby*. 122 pp. Gay & Bird. 3/6.
- Rolfe (Fr.), *Hadrian the Seventh*. 422 pp. Chatto & Windus. 6/.
- Roper (E.), *Fred Seagood, his Travels and his Triumphs*. 358 pp. Swan
 Sonnenschein & Co. 6/.
- Rorison (E. S.), *Taste of Quality*. 320 pp. Long. 6/.
- Rose (F. H.), *An Impressionist in England*. 322 pp. Dent. 4/6.
- Roy (Olivia), *The Awakening of Mrs. Carstairs*. 298 pp. G. A. Morton. 6/.
- Rushe (J. P.), *Carmel in Ireland*. 402 pp. Dublin, Seeley, Briers & Co. 6/.
- Russell (Dora), *Hester Wray*. 316 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.
- *Rose Fleming*. 300 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- (F.), *In the Wrong Box*. Everett 3/6.
- *The Honourable Bill*. Arrowsmith. 6/.
- *The Phantom Spy*. Nelson. 2/6.
- (W. C.), *Abandoned*. 316 pp. Methuen. 6/.

- Russell** (W. C.), *The Wrong Side Out*. 468 pp. Chatto & Windus. 6/.
- Ryan** (L. A.), *The Blue Waistcoat*. Drane. 3/6.
- Sabatini** (Rafael), *The Tavern Knight*. 314 pp. G. Richards. 6/.
- Sagon** (Amyot), *Indiscretions of Mylady Palgrave*. 368 pp. Arrowsmith. 6/.
- St. Aubyn** (A.), *The Ordeal of Sarah*. 304 pp. F. V. White. 6/.
- *The Senior Tutor*. 341 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- *The Indian Gem*. 316 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.
- Saltus** (E.), *Pomps of Satan*. 258 pp. Greening. 2/6.
- Sandeman** (Mina), *An Unconventional Maid*. 310 pp. Skeffington. 6/.
- Savage** (R. H.), *The Last Traitor of Long Island*. 342 pp. F. V. White. 6/.
- *A Monte Cristo in Khaki: the Story of a Selfmade Nobleman*. Leipzig, Tauchnitz Coll. 3724.
- Saxby** (Jessie M. E.), *Viking-Boys*. 248 pp. Nisbet. 1/.
- Scott** (E.), *A Marvellous Experience of John Rydal*. 320 pp. S. C. Brown. 6/.
- *Rupert, Prince Palatine*. 392 pp. Constable. 4/.
- Scott** (Lucy Jameson), *Twelve Little Pilgrims who Stayed at Home*. 272 pp. Revell. 3/6.
- (S. H.), *A Westmorland Village: a Story of Old Homesteads and Shatesman Families of Troutbeck by Windermere*. 278 pp. Constable. 3/6.
- Sedgwick** (Anne Douglas), *The Paths of Judgment*. 320 pp. Constable. 6/.
- (H. D.), *Francis Parkman*. 16°. Boston. 6/.
- (S. N.), *The Daughter of the Druids*. 188 pp. Stockwell. 2/6.
- Selby** (T. G.), *The Alienated Crown*. 408 pp. J. Robinson. 4/6.
- Sergeant** (Adeline), *The Yellow Diamond*. 320 pp. Methuen. 6/.
- *Under Suspicion*. 310 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- *Accused and Accuser*. 336 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- *The Progress of Rachel*. 308 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- *Malincourt Keep*. 310 pp. Long. 6/.
- *The Waters of Oblivion*. 318 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- *Celia's Fortune*. 320 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.
- *Nellie Maturin's Victory*. 318 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
- Shafer** (Sara Andrew), *The Day before Yesterday*. 264 pp. Macmillan. 6/.
- Shakespear** (O.), *The Devotees*. 284 pp. Heinemann & Bal. 6/.
- Shaw** (L. H. de Visme), *Jones's Baby*. Everett. 6/.
- Sherard** (R. H.), *Wolves*. 334 pp. Greening. 6/.
- Shaw** (F. G.), *Fiscal Facts and Fictions*. Baillière. 5/.
- Sheringham** (H.) and **Meakin** (N.), *The Court of Sacharissa*. 322 pp. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6/.
- Sherwood** (Marg.), *The Story of King Sylvain and Queen Aimée*. Macmillan. 6/.
- Shiel** (M. P.), *The Evil that Men do*. 368 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.
- Shore** (W. T.), *The Talking Master*. 280 pp. Isbister. 6/.
- Sinclair** (May), *The Divine Fire*. 668 pp. Constable. 6/.
- (U.), *Manassas*. 418 pp. Macmillan. 6/.
- Sirrah**, *The Lion of Gersau*. 278 pp. Heinemann. 6/.
- Sladen** (D.), *Playing the Game: a Story of Japan*. 320 pp. F. V. White. 6/.
- Smedley** (Constance), *For a Heart of Gold*. 314 pp. Harper. 6/.
- (F. E.), *Frank Fairleigh; or, Scenes from the Life of a Private Pupil*. 504 pp. W. Collins. 2/.

- Smith (Ellen A.), *In her own Way*. 334 pp. Hutchinson. 6/.
 — (Gertrude), *Lovable Tales of Janey and Josey and Joe*. 164 pp. Harper. s 1,30.
- Snaith (J. C.), *Broke of Covenden*. 605 pp. Constable. 6/.
- Sonnichsen (A.), *Deep Sea Vagabonds*. 340 pp. Methuen. 6/.
- Somers (P.), *Pages from a Country Diary*. 288 pp. E. Arnold. 7 6.
- Speight (T. W.), *By Fate's Caprice*. 302 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.
 — *The Celestial Ruby*. 320 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- Spurrell (H.), *At Sunrise*. 320 pp. Greening. 6/.
- Stanley (W.), *The Flash of the Will*. 364 pp. Chatto & Windus. 6/.
- Stanton (Coralie), *Chance the Juggler*. 464 pp. Hutchinson. 6/.
- Stead (R.), *Will of the Dales: a Story of the Times of Elizabeth and James*. 240 pp. Blackie. 2/6.
- Steel (Fl. A.), *In the Guardianship of God*.
Bespr. Engl. Studien 35, 2 (F. Kratz).
- Stephen (Sir Leslie). By Frederick Harrison. Cornhill Mag., April.
- Stevens (Nina), *Perils of Sympathy*. 320 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/.
- Stevenson (B. E.), *The Hollady Case*. 306 pp. Harper. 3 6.
- Stewart (J. W.), *The Ungodly Man: a West-Australian Goldfields Story*. 420 pp. Drane. 6/.
- Stokes (A. G. Follitt-), *The Moorland Princess: a Romance of Lyonesse*. 298 pp. Greening. 6/.
- Stories of Adventure: *Thrilling Tales from many Climes*. 446 pp. W. Collins. 2 6.
- Stories of Bravery. 442 pp. Ibid. 2/6.
- Stories of the Sea and Sailors. 442 pp. Ibid. 2 6.
- Stories for the Schoolroom. By various Authors. Hrsg. von J. Bube. 175 pp. Leipzig, Freytag. M. 1,50.
Bespr. Die Neueren Spr. XII, 10 (M. Krummacker).
- Streeter (J. W.), *The Fat of the Land*. Macmillan. 6/6.
 — *Doctor Tom, Coroner of Brett*. Ibid. 6/.
- Stringer (A.), *The Silver Poppy*. Methuen. 6/.
- Stuart (Esmè), *For Love and Ransom*. 380 pp. Jarrold. 6/.
- Sturgis (H. O.), *Belchamber*. 366 pp. Constable. 6/.
- Surtees (R. S.), *Mr. Sponge's Sporting Tour*. 568 pp. 12°. (Illus. Pocket Lib.) Methuen. 3 6.
- Sutcliffe (H.), *The Bachelor in Arcady*. 318 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/.
 — *Through Sorrow's Gates*. 378 pp. Ibid. 6/. Leipzig, Unwin's Lib. M. 1,50,
Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XIX, 9 (F. Kratz).
- Talbot (L. A.), *The Duke's Jest*. 240 pp. Harper. 3 6.
 — *Lance-in-Rest*. 336 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- Tanqueray (Mrs.), *The Royal Quaker*. 310 pp. Methuen. 6/.
- Terry (Eleanore S.), *A New Delilah*. W. Scott. 6/.
- Thomas (D. B.), *The Sensitive Minister*. 324 pp. J. F. Spriggs. 6/.
- Thompson (V.), *Spinners of Life*. 294 pp. Methuen. 6/.
- Thorne (Eglanton), *The Widowhood of Gabrielle Grand*. 310 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.

- Thorne and Constance** (L.), *Sharks: a Fantastic Novel for Business Men.* 356 pp. Greening. 6/.
- Thurston** (Kath. Cecil), *John Chilcote, M. P.* 376 pp. Blackwood & Sons. 6/.
- Thwing** (E.), *Red-Keggers.* 438 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
- Thynne** (A. C.), *Sir Bevill.* 352 pp. Lane. 6/.
- *Facing the Future.* 254 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/.
- Tilton** (D.), *On Satan's Mount.* 465 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.
- Tomson** (A.), *Many Waters.* 379 pp. W. Scott. 6/.
- Tooley** (Sarah), *Life of Florence Nightingale.* 360 pp. Bousfield. 5/.
- Tracy** (L.), *The Albert Gate Affair.* 310 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.
- *The King of Diamonds.* F. V. White. 6/.
- *A Morganatic Wife.* *Ibid.* 6/.
- Trail** (V.), *David Armstrong's Curse.* Drane. 6/.
- Trares** (G. J.), *O'er Southern Seas.* *Ibid.* 6/.
- Trevor** (P.), *A Prince of the People: a Romance of Modern Royalty.* 300 pp. Isbister. 6/.
- Trowbridge** (W. R. H.), *An Inarticulate Genius.* 328 pp. Hurst & Blackett. 6/.
- *That Little Marquis of Brandenburg.* 324 pp. *Ibid.* 6/.
- Truscott** (L. P.), *Motherhood.* 316 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/.
- Tuite** (H.), *The Heart of the Vicar.* 320 pp. Long. 6/.
- Turner** (E.), *The Lady and the Burglar.* 294 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.
- (Ethel), *Mother's Little Girl.* 256 pp. *Ibid.* 3/6.
- (R.), *Castles in Kensington.* 250 pp. Greening. 6/.
- *The Steeple.* 370 pp. *Ibid.* 6/.
- Tweedale** (Violet), *The Hazards of Life.* 328 pp. Long. 6/.
- Twells** (Julia), *Et Tu, Sejane!* 398 pp. Chatto & Windus. 6/.
- Tynan** (Kath.), *A French Wife.* 329 pp. F. V. White. 6/.
- *Judy's Lovers.* *Ibid.* 6/.
- *Julia.* Smith, Elder & Co. 6/.
- Tytler** (Sarah), *Four Red Roses.* 314 pp. Long. 6/.
- *Major Singleton's Daughter.* Digby, Long & Co. 6/.
- *Hearts are Trumpets.* Long. 6/.
- *The Poet and his Guardian Angel.* 318 pp. Chatto & Windus. 6/.
- *The Young Oxford Maid.* In *the Days of the King and Parliament.* Rel. Tract Soc. 2/.
- Underhill** (Evelyn), *The Grey World.* 328 pp. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6/.
- The Unwritten Commandment. 330 pp. Limpus, Barker & Co. 6/.**
- Upward** (A.), *The Ordeal by Fire.* 329 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.
- *The Secret History of To-day: Revelations of a Diplomatic Spy.* 318 pp. Chapman & Hall. 6/.
- Vachell** (H. A.), *Brothers: a True History of a Fight against Odds.* 405 pp. J. Murray. 6/.
- Vallings** (H.), *Paulette d'Esterre.* 308 pp. Long. 6/.
- Vambéry** (Arminius), *The Story of my Struggles.* *The Memoirs of V.* 2 vols. Leipzig, Unwin's Library. M. 3.
- Vaughan** (A. O.), *Old Hendrick's Tales.* 249 pp. Longmans, Green & Co. 6/.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries X Series II, p. 260.*

- Velvin** (Ellen), *Rataplan, the Rogue Elephant, and other Stories.* 318 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 3/6.
- Voynich** (E. L.), *Olive Latham.* 290 pp. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6/.
- Waineman** (P.), *The Song of the Forest.* 314 pp. Methuen. 6/.
- Walcol** (B.), *A Doubtful Character.* 320 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.
- Walker** (A. S.), *Drinkers of Hemlock.* 340 pp. Pop. Ed. G. A. Morton. 1/.
- (B. H. M.), *Dr. Donaldson, and other Stories.* Drane. 3/6.
- Wall** (J. C.), *Devils.* 162 pp. Methuen. 4/6.
- Waller** (M. E.), *A Daughter of the Rich.* 356 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 3/6.
- Waltz** (Elizabeth Cherry), *Pa Gladden: Story of a Common Man.* 348 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
- Ward** (H. S.), *Canterbury Pilgrimages.* 334 pp. Black. 6/.
- Warde** (N. B.), *Foam and Mist.* 360 pp. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 6/.
- Warden** (Florence), *The Mis-Rule of Three.* 316 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/.
- *What ought she to do?* 316 pp. Chatto & Windus. 6/.
- *Tom Dawson.* 392 pp. *Ibid.* 6/.
- *The Impossible Husband.* 320 pp. Long. 6/.
- (Gertrude), *A Game of Love.* 320 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.
- *A Wise and a Foolish Virgin.* 304 pp. F. V. White. 6/.
- Waring** (C. K.), *The Sentinel of Wessex.* 318 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/.
- Warren** (F.), *Caliban: a Romance of Jersey.* 232 pp. Diprose & Bateman. 1/.
- Wafanna** (Onoto), *Daughters of Nijo: a Romance of Japan.* 398 pp. Macmillan. 6/.
- Waterloo** (S.), *A Tale of the Time of the Cave Men.* 576 pp. Black. 3/6.
- Watson** (E. H. L.), *The Making of a Man.* 298 pp. S. C. Brown. 6/.
- (H. B.), *Captain Fortune.* 312 pp. Methuen. 6/.
- *Hurricane Island.* 328 pp. Isbister. 6/.
- (M. A.), *Without Wings.* 256 pp. Foxwell. 6/.
- *Über Mrs. Marriott-Watson's „True Poets“ in the Atlantic Monthly, April.*
- Waugh** (H.), *A God of Clay.* 328 pp. Hurst & Blackett. 6/.
- Way** (A. S.), *David the Captain.* 470 pp. Macmillan. 6/.
- Webster** (H. K.), *Traitor and Loyalist; or, the Man who found his Country.* 324 pp. Macmillan. 6/.
- Weekes** (A. R.), *Yarborough the Premier.* 354 pp. Harper. 6/.
- (R. K.), *Love in Chief.* 296 pp. *Ibid.* 6/.
- Welles** (L. S.), *The Ellwoods.* 346 pp. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 6/.
- Wells** (H. G.), *The Food of the Gods and how it came to Earth.* 326 pp. Macmillan. 6/.
- *Leipzig, Tauchnitz Coll. 3774.*
- *Twelve Stories and a Dream.* *Ibid.* 3/6. *Tauchnitz Coll. 3712.*
- West** (N.), *The Gold Island.* 346 pp. Cassell. 6/.
- Westall** (W.), *Dr. Wynne's Revenge.* 428 pp. Chatto & Windus. 6/.
- *Very Queer Business, and other Stories.* 356 pp. *Ibid.* 6/.
- Weston** (E. Margaret), *Pamela's Choice.* 244 pp. Isbister. 6/.
- Weyman** (S. J.), *The Abbess of Vlaye.* 400 pp. Longmans, Green & Co. 6/.
- *Leipzig, Tauchnitz Coll. 3772 3.*
- *The Long Night.* *Tauchnitz Coll. 3692/3.*
- Wharton** (Edith), *The Descent of Man, and other Stories.* 354 pp. Macmillan. 6/.

- Whishaw** (F.), Countess Ida. 320 pp. Long. 6/.
 — A Fool with Women. 296 pp. Ibid. 6/.
 — Lovers at Fault. 320 pp. F. V. White. 6/.
 — The Mystery Island: a Tale of the Pacific. 316 pp. J. F. Shaw. 6/.
 — The Tiger of Muscovy. 336 pp. Longmans, Green & Co.
- Whistler** (C. W.), The Prince of Cornwall: a Story of Glastonbury and the West in the Days of Ina of Wessex. 410 pp. Warne. 6/.
 — Über Whistler s. „New Books and Old“ in The Atlantic Monthly, Jan.
 — Wedmore (Fr.), The Place of Whistler. The 19th Century Rev., Apr.
- Whitby** (Beatrice), After All. 262 pp. Hurst & Blackett. 3/6.
- White** (E.), Bray of Buckholt. 360 pp. Blackwood & Sons. 6/.
 — (P.), The Triumph of Mrs. A. George. 382 pp. Nash. 6/. Tauchnitz Coll. 3726/7.
 — A Millionaire's Daughter. Tauchnitz Coll. 3745.
 — (S. E.), Silent Places. 312 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
 — (W. A.), The Court of Boyville. 388 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.
- Whitechurch** (V. L.), The Canon in Residence. 316 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/.
Whiteing (Rich.), The Yellow Van. Leipzig, Tauchnitz Coll. 3694.
- Whiting** (Mary Bradford), Love's Sacrifice. 256 pp. Rel. Tract. Soc. 2/.
- Wiggin** (Kate Douglas), Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm. 356 pp. Gay & Bird. 6/. Leipzig, Tauchnitz Coll. 3740.
 — The Affair at the Inn. Ibid. 3/6.
- Williams** (H. N.), The Hand of Leonore. 362 pp. Harper. 6/.
 — (Margery), The Price of Youth. 316 pp. Duckworth. 6/.
- Williamson** (Mrs. C. N.), The Sea could tell. 332 pp. Methuen. 6/.
 — Turnstile at Night. 332 pp. Hurst & Blackett. 6/.
 — (R. H.), The Sweetness of Revenge. 338 pp. Drane. 6/.
- Wingate** (A.), Blanche fleur the Queen. Lane. 5/.
- Winter** (John Strauge), Cherry's Child. F. V. White. 6/.
 — Little Aunt. Ibid. 6/.
 — Little Vanities of Mrs. Whittaker. Ibid. 6/.
 — Sly Boots. Long. 6/.
- Wiseman** (Cardinal), Fabiola; or, the Church of the Catacombs. Cheap Ed. 336 pp. Burns & Oates. 1/.
- Wodehouse** (P. G.), The Gold Bat. 286 pp. Black. 3/6.
- Wood** (Michael), The Saint and the Outlaw. 236 pp. Theosophical Pub. Co. 3/6.
 — (W.), Men of the North Sea: Tales of Dogger Bank. 376 pp. Nash. 6/.
- Wray** (J. J.), A Man every Inch of him. 196 pp. (Schoolboys' Series.) Nisbet. 1/6.
 — Will it Lift? 236 pp. Ibid. 1/6.
- Wyllarde** (Dolf), Uriah the Hittite. 316 pp. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6/.
 — Captain Amyas. 270 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- Wynne** (Florence), The King's Coming. 496 pp. Skeffington. 6/.
 — (May), For Faith and Navarre. 250 pp. Long. 6/.
 — Ronald Lindsay. 310 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- Wytha Wytha: a Tale of Australian Life.** 286 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 5/.

- Yeats** (S. Lovett), *Orrain*. 322 pp. Methuen. 6/.
Bespr. Englische Studien 36, 1 (Th. Prosiegel).
 — (W. B.), *Representative Irish Tales*. 18°. Putnam. 5/.
Yorke (C.), *Delphine*. 320 pp. Long. 6/.
 — *The Girl in Grey*. 318 pp. *Ibid.* 6/.
 — and **Davy** (E. M.), *Two Loves*. 330 pp. Hurst & Blackett. 6/.
Yoxall (J. H.), *Smalilou*. 320 pp. Hutchinson. 6/.
Young (E. R.), *The Children of the Forest*. 282 pp. Oliphant, Anderson & Ferrier. 3/6.
 — (F. E.), *A Dangerous Quest*. 320 pp. Long. 6/.
 — (Mrs. C. W.), *The Little Colonel*. 274 pp. Sands & Co. 6/.
 — (Rose E.), *Sally of Missouri*. 298 pp. Heinemann. 6/.
 — *Henderson*. 198 pp. Gay & Bird. 3/6.
 — (S.), *Merely a Negress*. 340 pp. Long. 6/.

b) Gedichte und Dramen.

- Adams** (B. M.), *Songs of a Seaman*. Kegan Paul & Co. 3/6.
Alice: an Adultery. *Sonnets*. 86 pp. Soc. for Prom. Chr. Knowl. 5/.
Allan (Sir William), *Songs of Love and Labour*. 126 pp. S. C. Brown. 6/.
Anderson (A.), *Lazarus at our Gate: Poems*. 70 pp. Privately Printed. Glasgow.
 — (J. Redwood), *The Music of Death*. sd., 71 pp. J. Baker & Son (Clifton); Simpkin. net, 2/.
Arling (Max), *A Nineteenth Century Idyll*. 78 pp. A. & F. Denny. 1/6.
Artus (L. A.), *Mere English. An Historical Drama*. 16°. G. Richards. net, 2/6.
Aucassin and Nicolette. Done into English by Andrew Lang. 12°. Nutt. 3/6.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. II, p. 420.
Baldwin (Mrs. Alfred), *A Chaplet of Verse for Children*. 120 pp. E. Matthews. 3/6.
Barbour (R. H.), *Kitty of the Roses*. 174 pp. Lippincott. 7/6.
Barlow (G.), *Complete Poetical Works*. 10 vols. H. J. Glaisher. ea. 5/.
 — *Vox Clamantis*. 66 pp. *Ibid.* 1/6.
 — **Bennett** (E. T.), *The Poetical Works of G. Barlow: a Study*. 60 pp. *Ibid.* 1/.
Bell (George Kennedy Allen), *Delphi. Being the Newdigate Prize Poem, 1904*. 16°, sd. Blackwell (Oxford); Simpkin. net, 1/.
Benneit (A.), *Ballads of the Briny and other Verses*. Gay & Bird. 2/6.
Bonar (H.), *Hymns. Selected and Arranged by his Son*. 282 pp. Frowde. 6/.
Booth (Eva Gore-), *Unseen Kings, and other Poems*. Longmans, Green & Co. 2/6.
Bowen (C. T.), *Vaginoid; or, the Island of Living Death. (Vegetarianism in Verse.)* W. Scott. 7d.
 — (Charles Inness), *The Wandering Jew. A Poem*. 28 pp. W. Scott. 1/6.
Bradby (G. F.), *Broadland, and other Poems*. E. Matthews. 2/6.

- Burgess** (W. S.), *The Eternal Laughter, and other Poems.* With Introduction by Julian Hawthorne. 4°. Cazenove. 6/.
- Bridges** (Robert), *S. über ihn A. Gilde bei Rowe III*, 3.
- Bruster** (John), *Superlative Friendship; A Home or School Play for Ladies or Girls.* Four Characters. 12°, sd. Simpkin. net, 9d.
- Buchanan** (Robert), *The Ballad of Judas Iscariot.* 12°. 21 pp. A. C. Fifield. 3d.
- Butler** (F. H.), *Quae Scripsi.* 171 pp. Sands & Co. 3/6; 5/.
- Calverley** (C. S.), *Verses, Translations, and Fly-leaves.* 15°. Bell & Sons. 2 6.
Bespr. Notes & Queries X Series II, p. 39.
- Campbell** (F. W. G.), *San Francisco, and other Poems.* Gay & Bird. 3/.
- (Lord A.), *Reveries.* 32 pp. Charles J. Clark. 3/6.
- Carman** (Bliss), *Songs of Sea-Children.* 194 pp. J. Murray. 2 6.
- Clay** (Muriel Brocas), *Summer Memories.* 60 pp. Rugby, G. E. Over. 3 6.
- Cliffe** (F. H.), *The Garland of Love.* Gay & Bird. 2/6.
- Coburn** (W. D.), *Rhymes from a Round-up Camp.* Putnam. 6/.
- Corey** (F. G.), *Sunbeams in Sorrowland.* 124 pp. Marshall Bros. 1/.
- Coridon's Song and other Verses from various Sources. With Introduction by Austin Dobson. 196 pp. Macmillan. 2/.**
- Coutts** (F.), *Musa Verticordia.* 118 pp. Lane. 3/6.
- Craven** (S.), *Poems in Divers Keys.* G. Richards. 3/6.
- Cullen** (J.), *Poems and Idylls.* 352 pp. E. Stock. 3/6.
- D** (K. H.), *Poems.* 286 pp. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 3 6.
- Davidson** (J.), *Selected Poems.* 212 pp. 12°. Lane. 3/6.
- Dineen** (P.), *Girls Guairle.* Dublin, M. H. Gill & Sons. 6d.
- Dobell** (Bertram), *Rosemary and Pancies.* 142 pp. Published by the Author. 3/.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series I, p. 319.*
- Dodge** (Mary Mapes), *Rhymes and Jingles.* 244 pp. Gay & Bird. 5/.
- Dooner** (M. G.), *The Last Post.* Simpkin. net, 5/.
- E** (A.), *The Divine Vision, and other Poems.* Macmillan. 3/.
- Ellis** (V. L.), *An Elegy.* Lane. 3/6.
- Dyke** (H. Van), *Music and other Poems.* 124 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 5/.
- Falconer** (Agnes L.) *Winblossom.* 176 pp. J. Swan. 3/6.
- (H.), *The Maid of Shulam.* 168 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 3/6.
- Field** (E.), *Poems of Childhood.* 212 pp. illus. Lane. 10/6.
- Fight** at Donibristle, 1316 (The) *A Ballad.* Edit. by J. Smith. Maclehose (Glasgow).
- Forshaw** (C. F.), *Poetical Tributes to the Memory of the late Marquess of Salisbury.* Swan Sonnenschein. 3/6.
- Gale** (C.), *Songs of Hope.* 88 pp. 12°. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 2/6.
- Gazder** (N. B.), *Streamlets from the Fount of Poesy.* 90 pp. Leadenhall Press. 3/6.
- Gibson** (Eliz.), *The Burden of Love.* 60 pp. 16°. E. Mathews. 1/.
- God our Saviour. Pictures and Verses illustrating Events in the Life of Our Saviour. Mowbray. 3/6.**
- Godley** (A. D.), *Verses to Order.* 122 pp. Methuen. 2/6.
- Goodfellow** (J.), *Translations from the German.* 46 pp. A. Gardner. net, 1/.
- Gorges** (Mary), *On Life's Journey.* W. Wheeler. 1/.
- Gray** (J.), *Ad Matrem.* 12°. Sands & Co. 1/6.

- Greene** (T.), *Many Moods in Many Metres.* 294 pp. Simpkin, Marshal & Co. 3/6.
- Greenwell** (Dora), *Poems.* 220 pp. 32°. Methuen. 2/.
- Greenwood** (Mabel), *The Garden of Memories, and other Poems.* 16°. Drane. 1/.
- Gridley** (C. O.), *Ivy Leaves.* 174 pp. Everett. 3/6.
- Griffin** (G.), *Lays of the Moy.* 48 pp. Dublin, Sealy, Bryers & Walker. 6d.
- Hankin** (St. J.), *Lost Masterpieces, and other Verses.* 12°. Constable. 3/6.
- Hardy** (Thomas), *The Dynasts. A Drama of the Napoleonic War.* In 3 Parts, 19 Acts and 130 Scenes. Part First. 256 pp. Macmillan. net, 4/6.
- Hayllar** (Florence), *The Legend of Saint Frideswide, and other Poems.* 12°. Constable. 2/6.
- Higginson** (Ella), *The Voice of April Land, and other Poems.* 16°. Macmillan. 5/.
- Hime** (M. C.), *Little Red Riding Hood.* 4°. Simpkin & Co. 1/.
- *Wild Oats: a Sermon in Rhyme.* Ibid. 1/.
- Hobhouse** (Mary Violet), *Speculum Animæ.* Ed. by W. H. 158 pp. Privately Printed.
- Hogg** (J.), *Kilmeny.* 16°. (*Flowers of Parnassus.*) Lane. 1/6.
- Holden** (E. M.), *Songs at Dawn.* 12°. Fifield. 2/.
- Hole** (W. G.), *Queen Elizabeth. An Historical Drama in 4 Acts.* 12°. VIII, 112 pp. G. Bell. net, 2/6.
- Horton** (R. F.), *St. John.* 48 pp. Dent. 1/.
- Howorth** (C. E.), *War, and other Poems.* Skeffington. 3/6.
- Hueffer** (F. M.), *The Face of the Night.* 108 pp. Macqueen. 3/6.
- Japp**, *A Vision of Trees.* *The Gentleman's Mag.*, June.
- Jefry** (J.), *England's Beloved Victoria. (In Memoriam.)* Stockwell. 1/.
- Jones** (Henry Arthur), *The Liars, An Original Comedy in 4 Acts.* 12°. 130 pp. Macmillan. 2/6.
- Kelly** (J. J.), *Youthful Verses.* 164 pp. Dublin, Sealy, Bryers & W. 2/.
- Last Days of Theodoric the Ostrogoth and Other Verses. 12°. 147 pp. Blackwell (Oxford); Simpkin. net, 3/6.**
- Laughton** (Mrs.), *Pansies.* 120 pp. Douglas, Manx Sun. 2/.
- Legge** (A. E. J.), *Land and Sea Pieces.* Lane. 3/6.
- Lindsay** (Lady), *From a Venetian Balcony.* 68 pp. 12°. K. Paul. 2/6.
- Linne** (Ellen), *The Virgin and the Fool.* 76 pp. 12°. Greening. 2/.
- Lockwood** (J.), *Haverhill: a Pastoral Poem.* 18°. Swan Sonnenschein. 1/.
- Lucas** (St. John), *Poems.* Constable. 5/.
- Lulham** (P. H.), *Devices and Desires. Poems.* R. B. Johnson. net, 3/6.
- Macbreman**, *The Death of Lady Wallace: a Ballad.* 48 pp. Paisley, Gardner. 6d.
- McCollum** (Alma F.), *Flower Legends.* 116 pp. Toronto, Briggs.
- Macdonald** (Leila), *A Wanderer, and Other Poems.* T. Fisher Unwin. net, 3/6.
- Macfie** (R. C.), *New Poems.* Lane. 5/.
- McGeoch** (Daisy), *Some Lyrics.* 38 pp. H. D. Cashmore. 6d.
- Macfie** (R. C.), *New Poems.* J. Lane. net, 5/.
- Macnaghten** (H.), *Ave Regina, and other Poems.* 112 pp. G. Allen. 3/.
- Malone** (Walter), *Poems.* 12°. 368 pp. Paul & Douglas.
- Mangan** (H.), *Emmett.* Dublin, M. H. Gill & Son. 6d.

- Mather** (James), Poems. 2nd Series. 337 pp. A. Gardner. 5/.
- Moody** (William Vaughan), The Fire Bringer. Gay & Bird. net, 5/.
- Moore** (T. Sturge), Pan's Prophecy. 30 pp. Duckworth. net, 1/.
- The Centaur's Booty. A Poem. Ibid. net, 1/.
- Gazelles, and other Poems. 4°. Ibid. 1/.
- Theseus, Medea, Lyrics. Ibid. 1/.
- To Leda, and other Odes. Ibid. 1/.
- (W.), New Poems. Kegan Paul. 3/6.
- Munby** (A. J.), His Poetry. By Thomas Bayne. The Gentleman's Mag., Nov.
- Myers** (E.), Gathered Poems. 172 pp. Macmillan. 5/.
- (F. W. H.), Fragments of Prose and Poetry. Ed. by his Wife. 224 pp. Longmans, Green & Co. 9/.
- Neville** (E. H.), A Song of Florence. Kegan Paul. 4/6.
- New Songs:** a Lyric Selection made by A. E. from Poems by Patricia Colman and others. 56 pp. A. H. Bullen. 1/6.
- Newmarch** (Rosa), Horae Amoris: Songs and Sonnets. 82 pp. E. Mathews. 3/6.
- Norton** (S.), Brancote Ballads: a Brief Diary of the late Conflict in South Africa. 108 pp. Monckton. 1/.
- Nott** (V.), The Journey's End, and other Verses. Greening. 2/6.
- Noyes** (Alfred), Poems. 4°. W. Blackwood. net, 7/6.
- Ogilvie** (Will H.), Hearts of Gold, and other Verses. 184 pp. Edwards, Dunlop & Co. 4/6.
- Ommaney** (E. C.), True to the Flag: Soldiers' Poems. 16°. Routledge. 1/6.
- O'Neill** (W.), Lays of Leix, with other Verses. 100 pp. Dublin, Seeley, Briers & Walker. 1/.
- Panter** (Charles Richard), Granuaile. A Queen of the West. A Poem in 6 Cantos. 2nd ed. 207 pp. Jarrold. 5/.
- Pagan** (J. M.), Lown and Lodgers. A Sketch Adapted from „Martin Chuzzlewit“ by Charles Dickens. 12°, sd. Dent. net, 1/.
- Paterson** (A. B.), Rio Grande's Last Race, and other Verses. 192 pp. Macmillan. 6/.
- Patmore** (F. J. C.), The Friends, and other Verses. W. M. Thomson. 2/.
- Reminiscences of Coventry Patmore. By Paul Chapman. The Nineteenth Century Review, Oct.
- Payne** (John), Hamid the Luckless, and Other Tales in Verse. 75 pp. D. Nutt. 5/.
- Songs of Consolation. 140 pp. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 5/.
- Peabody** (Josephine Preston), Marlowe. A Drama in Five Acts. 155 pp. Houghton Mifflin (Boston). net, 5/.
- Pemberton** (Harriet L. Childe-), Her Own Enemy. A Play in 4 Acts. 106 pp. J. Long. net, 2/6.
- Perigoe** (H.), Genius and Nelson. 64 pp. Privately Printed.
- Phillips** (Stephen), The Sin of David. 77 pp. Macmillan. net, 3/6.
- Philpot** (T.), By the Silver Sea. 54 pp. The Kingsgate Press. 6d.
- Über Stephen Phillips s. auch Gilde bei Rowe: III, 5.
- Pinder** (W. H.), Alfred the Great. A Chronicle Play in Six Scenes. Cheap ed. 142 pp. E. Stock. 2/.

- Pinero** (Arthur W.), *Letty*. An Original Drama. In 4 Acts, and an Epilogue. 256 pp. Heinemann. sd., 1/6; 2/6.
- Pretor** (A.), *The Chapel on the Hill*. 12°. G. Bell. 3/6.
- Roberts** (C. G. D.), *The Book of the Rose*. R. B. Johnson. 3/6.
- Robertson** (J.), *Arachnia: Occasional Verses*. 12°. Macmillan. 5/.
- Robinson** (J. H.), *Grandmother Mary*. 232 pp. A. Heywood. 3/6.
- Robertson** (William), *My Wife's Diary*. A Farce. With Notes by A. Diezmann. Modern English Comic Theatre. Leipzig, Hartung & Sohn. M. 0,40.
- Rollo** (H.), *His Political Conscience: a Drama*. Burleigh. 2/6.
- Roswick Blend: a Collection of Poems by Knobkerry**. Drane. 6/.
- Rowsell** (Mary C.) and **Howell** (E. G.), *My Lady's Favours*. A One Act Comedy in Black and White. 30 pp. French. 6d.
- Russell** (J. R.), *The Vision of Sir Launfal*. (Oakleaf Classics.) The Astolat Press. 1/.
- (T. O.), *The Last Irish King: a Play*. Dublin, M. H. Gill & Sons. 6d.
- Ryan** (W. P.), *Plays for the People*. 12°. 63 pp. Gill (Dublin). net, 1/.
- Scott** (Lady John), *Songs and Verses*. 238 pp. D. Douglas (Edinburgh). 5/.
- Shatwell** (Wellesley), *Collection of Poems, Chiefly Lyrical*. 187 pp. Gay & Bird. net, 2/6.
- Shaw** (Bernard), *Cæsar and Cleopatra*. 16°. Richards. net, 1/6.
- Sinclair** (D.), *Idylls of Busy Life*. 312 pp. Leslie (Perth). 7/6.
- South** (Robert), *Sir Walter Raleigh*. A Drama. 122 pp. Long. net, 3/6.
- Stein** (Evaleen), *Among the Trees again*. 90 pp. 12°. Indianapolis. 5/.
- Stubbs** (C. W.), *Castles in the Air*. 96 pp. Dent. 3/6.
- Tattersall** (J.), *The Lost Paradise, and other Poems*. 84 pp. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 2/6.
- Taylor** (R. A.), *Poems*. Lane. 5/.
- Tietkens** (E. A.), *Whisperings*. 16°. Kegan Paul. 2/6.
- Todd** (Joseph C.), *Poems*. 172 pp. Simpkin. net, 3/6.
- Tribal Lays: Suspiriosæ Cogitationes**. By the Author of „Poems, and other Verses“. Kegan Paul & Co. 1/6.
- Tucker** (James A.), *Poems*. 133 pp. Briggs (Toronto). 5/.
- Twigg** (L.), *Songs and Poems*. 74 pp. Dublin, Sealy, Briers & Walker. 1/6.
- The Twins**. 4°. Illus. Verses by E. Shirley. Nelson. 6/.
- Untacke** (T. J.), *The Living Wheel: a Drama in 5 Acts*. 234 pp. P. Wellby. 3/6.
- Upson** (Arthur), *The City*. A Poem-Drama. Introductory Note by the Count Liitzow. 74 pp. Oliver & Boyd (Edinburgh); Simpkin. net, 3/.
- Upton** (Bertha), *Gollivogg in Holland*. 4°. Longmans, Green & Co. 6/.
- Walker** (Agnes L.), *Glow-Worm Flames*. 124 pp. A. Gardner. 3/6.
- Walkerdine** (W. E.), *Poems*. Elliott Stock. 1/.
- Watson** (William), *Poems*. 2 vols. 248, 226 pp. Lane. net, 9/.
- *Wordsworth's Grave*. 16°. Illus. Ibid. 1/6.
- *The Tomb of Buras*. 16°. Ibid. 1/.
- *Prayer*. 128 pp. 12°. J. Clarke. 1/6.
- *Greg* (W. W.), *English Versions of Watson's Latin Poems*. The Modern Lang. Quarterly VI, 3.
- Watts-Dunton**. Douglas (James), Theodore Watts-Dunton. Poet, Novelist, Critic. Illust. 500 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. net, 10/6.

- Wayfarer's Love.** Contributions from Living Poets. Edited by the Duchess of Sutherland. Cover Design by Mr. Walter Crane. 4°. 78 pp. Constable. net, 6/.
- Welsford** (Enid), Seagulls, and other Poems. Putnam. 4/.
- Whittle** (G. A.), Zeralda, An Epic Poem. 202 pp. Sherratt & Hughes.
- Wilcox** (Ella Wheeler), Poems of Pleasure. 192 pp. Gay & Bird. 2/6.
- Wilde** (Oscar), Sebastian Melmoth. 223 pp. A. Humphreys. net, 6/.
- In Memoriam Oscar Wilde. Hrsg. von Frz. Blei. 100 pp. Leipzig, Insel-Verlag. M. 3, geb. 4/.
- Die Ballade vom Zuchthause zu Reading. Von C. 3. 3. in Memoriam C. T. W., weil. Reiter in der Königl. Leibgarde, hingerichtet in Ihrer Maj. Gefängnis am 7. VII. 189 pp. Von Osc. Wilde. Nach dem Engl. v. Wilh. Schölermann. 2. neu durchges. Aufl. IV, 43 pp. Leipzig, Insel-Verl. Geb. in Ldw. u. Goldschn. M. 3,50.
- Das Bildnis des Mr. W. H. — Lord Arthur Saviles Verbrechen. Deutsch v. Fel. Paul Greve. L, 136 pp. Minden, Bruns. M. 2, geb. 2,50.
- Doran Grays Bildnis. Deutsch v. Fel. Paul Greve. 2. Aufl. 367 pp. Ebd. M. 3,50, geb. 4,50.
- Der Sozialismus und die Seele des Menschen. Aus dem Zuchthause zu Reading. Ästhetisches Manifest. Übers. von H. Lachmann und G. Landauer. Berlin. K. Schnabel. M. 2,50.
- Die Herzogin von Parma. Eine Tragödie aus dem 16. Jahrhundert. Deutsch von M. Meyerfeld.
Bespr. Archiv etc. CXIII, 3/4 (W. Münch).
- Greve (Fel. Paul), Randarabesken zu Oscar Wilde. 50 pp. Minden, J. C. C. Bruns.
- Apologia pro Oscar Wilde. Deutsch v. Fel. Paul Greve. 134 pp. Minden, Bruns. M. 1.
- Hagemann (Carl), Wilde-Brevier. XII, 134 pp. Minden, Bruns. M. 2,50.
- Oscar Wilde. Studien zur modernen Weltliteratur. 216 pp. Minden, Bruns. M. 2,50, geb. 3,50.
- Sherard (Rob. Harborough), Oscar Wilde. Die Geschichte einer unglücklichen Freundschaft. Mit 6 Portr. u. 2 Fkms. Deutsch v. Herm. Frhrn. v. Teschenberg. VI, 223 pp. Minden, Bruns. M. 3, geb. 4/.
- Willis** (F. M.), The City of Is, and other Poems. 12°. 122 pp. Mercury Press (San Francisco). 5/.
- Wilson** (G. F.), Amarant, a Winter's Dream. Simple Life Press. 2/6.
- Winbolt** (Frederick), Philip of Macedon. A Tragedy. De La More Press. net, 3/6.
- Winston** (B.), Amor Immortalis. 78 pp. Melrose. 2/6.
- Witherby** (Gertrude), Lyra Amoris. 12°. Astolat Press. 2/6.
- Woman's Soul** (A.). Paul, Trübner. net, 3/6.
- Woodberry** (G. E.), Poems. Macmillan. 6/6.
- Yeats** (W. B.), The King's Threshold. On Baile's Strand. 126 pp. A. H. Bullen. 3/6.
- The Hour Glass; Cathleen Ni Houlihan; The Pot of Broth. Being Vol. 2 of Plays for an Irish Theatre. 92 pp. A. H. Bullen. net, 3/6.

e) Essays.

- Avebury** (Lord), *Free Trade*. 174 pp. Macmillan. 5/.
- *Essays and Addresses, 1900—1903*. Leipzig, Tauchnitz Coll. 3723.
- Banks** (D. C.), *The Ethics of Work and Wealth*. 336 pp. Blackwood & Son. 5/.
- Benson** (E. F.), *Social Sickness*. *The Fortnightly Review*, Sep.
- Brightwen** (Mrs.), *Quiet Hours with Nature*. 286 pp. T. F. Unwin. 5/.
- Clapperton** (Jane Hume), *Vision of the Future*. Based on the Application of Ethical Principles. 356 pp. Swan Sonnenschein & Co. 3/6.
- Clarke** (W. B.), *The More Excellent Way*. Putnam. 5/.
- Cooper** (A. N.), *Quaint Talks about Long Walks*. 330 pp. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 3/6.
- Edwards** (J. H.), *God and Music*. 320 pp. Dent. 4/.
- Figgis** (J. N.), *Christianity and History*. Finch. 2/.
- Froude** (J. A.), *The Nemesis of Faith*. With Introduction by W. G. Hutchinson. 304 pp. 12°. W. Scott. 1/6.
- Gerard** (J.), *The Old Riddle and the Newest Answer*. 304 pp. Longmans, Green & Co. 5/.
- Harris** (W. S.), *Mr. World and Miss Church Member: a 20th Century Allegory*. S. C. Brown. 5/.
- Henham** (E. G.), *A Study of Consciousness*. 314 pp. G. Richards. 6/.
- Hobbes** (J. O.), *Letters from a Silent Study*. 244 pp. S. Appleton. 3/6.
- Hobson** (J. A.), *Imperialism: a Study*. 408 pp. Nisbet. 2/6.
- Ideals of Science and Faith: Essays by various Authors*. Ed. by J. E. Hand. 354 pp. G. Allen. 5/.
- Ingersoll** (R. G.), *Selection of Lectures and Essays*. Watts. 1/.
- Ingram** (J. K.), *Practical Morals. Treatise on Universal Education*. 180 pp. Black. 3/6.
- Kingsland** (J. P.), *Man and his Environment. Thoughts of a Thinker*. 380 pp. J. Murray. 7/6.
- Lubbock** (Sir John), *The Beauties of Nature*. Für den Schulgebrauch hrsg. v. A. W. Sturm. 125 pp. Leipzig, G. Freytag. Geb. M. 1,20.
- Murray** (Grace A.), *Introspective Essays*. Elliot Stock. 3/6.
- Owen** (J.), *The Golden Book of Passages from his Writings*. Chosen and ed., with a Study of his Life and Age. By James Moffat. 266 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
- Pain**, *Little Entertainments and de Omnibus*. Bespr. *Anglia Beiblatt* XV, 7 (Aronstein).
- Penley** (R.), *Murmurs and Mutters of a Misanthrope*. Allenson. 1/6.
- The Poet's Diary*. Ed. by Lamia. 262 pp. Macmillan. 7/6.
- Prothero** (R. E.), *The Psalms in Human Life*. Cheap Ed. 428 pp. J. Murray. 5/.
- Pulitzer** (W.), *A Cynic's Meditations*. 16°. Kegan Paul, Trench & Co. 3/6.
- Religio Critici; or, Chapters on Great Themes*. By Agnostos. 198 pp. Soc. f. Promoting Chr. Knowl. 2/6.
- Romanes** (G. J.), *Thoughts on Religion*. Ed. by Charles Gore, Bishop of Worcester. Longmans, Green & Co. 6d.
- Saleeby** (C. W.), *The Cycle of Life according to Modern Science: Essays to bring Science home to Men's Business and Bosoms*. 352 pp. Harper. 7/6.

- Sidgwick** (H.), *Miscellaneous Essays and Addresses*. 382 pp. Macmillan. 10/.
- Stephen** (Leslie) and his Work. *Quarterly Review*, April.
- Tetley** (J. G.), *Old Times and New*. 320 pp. T. F. Unwin. 7/6.
- Wells** (H. G.), *Mankind in the Making*. Leipzig, Tauchnitz Coll. 3699.
- Whithers** (H. L.), *The Teaching of History*. Ed. with a Biographical Introduction and a Selection from his Letters by J. H. Fowler. 275 pp. Sherratt & Hughes. 4/6.

IV. Folk-Lore.

- Achelis** (Th.), *Mythologie und Völkerkunde*. Deutschland 18.
- Basuto** Folk-lore. Folk-lore, Nov.
- Berg** (F.), *Swedish Fairy Tales*. Translated by Tyra Engdahl and Jesse Rew. Illust. 266 pp. W. Scott. net, 6/.
- Borough** Customs. Vol. 1. Edit. for the Selden Society, by Mary Bateson, LIX, 356 pp. Quaritch.
- Bradley** (H.), *The Song of the Nine Magic Herbs*. *Archiv etc.* CXIII, 1/2.
- Candlemas gills**. Origin of the Custom. *Notes & Quer.* 10th Ser. I, p. 36, 75.
- Cook** (Arthur B.), *The European Sky-god*. *Folklore* XV, 3.
- Dietrich** (A.), *Volksglaube und Volksbrauch in Altertum und Gegenwart*. Jahrbuch d. freien deutschen Hochstifts zu Frankfurt a. M. 1903.
- Dorsey**. Traditions of the Skidi Pawnee. Collected and Annotated by G. A. Dorsey. *Nutt.* 25/.
- The **Folk-lore** of Human Life. *Edinburgh Review*, Jan.
- Folk-Lore**. Bd. XIII und XIV bespr. *Archiv etc.* CXIII, 1/2 (R. Petsch).
- Folk-lore** in *Notes & Queries* 10th Series:
- bee superstitions* II, p. 26.
 - building customs* I, 407, 535.
 - blood used in building* II, 389, 455.
 - Child birth* I, 15.
 - Christmas tide* I, 175.
 - cobweb pills* I, 205, 273, 317.
 - corpse lying over Sunday* I, 127.
 - dog bite* II, 428.
 - Dorsetshire snake lore* I, 168, 253, 333.
 - eel lore* I, 149, 231, 321.
 - evil eye and scarlet* I, 148, 231.
 - good Friday and low tides* I, 310.
 - hare's heart stuck with pins* I, 273.
 - May day festivals* I, 160.
 - meon* I, 125, 175, 252, 395.
 - number superstition* I, 369, 457.
 - pea cock's feathers unlucky* I, 320.
 - pin witchery* II, 205, 271, 376.
 - spider cures* I, 205, 273.
 - toads burnt alive* II, 271, 325.
 - water hags* I, 319, 365.
- Gibson** (Frank), *Superstitions about Animals*. 214 pp. W. Scott. 3/6.

- Hazlitt** (W. C.), Faiths and Folklore: a Dictionary of National Beliefs, Superstitions, National Customs etc. Forming a New Edition of „Popular Antiquities of Great Britain“. By Brand and Ellis. 2 vols. Reeves & Turner. 21/.
- Heid** (T. v.), Märchen und Sagen der afrikanischen Neger. Jena, W. H. Schmidt. M. 3.
- Holbrook**, Exorcism with a Stole. Mod. Lang. Notes XIX, 8.
- Irish Fairy Tales**. Gibbings. 2, 6.
- Joret** (Ch.), Les Plantes dans l'antiquité et au moyen âge. Histoire, usages et symbolisme. Tome II. Paris, Bouillon. Fr. 12.
- Kaindl**, Die Volkskunde.
Bespr. Zs. f. d. österreich. Gymnasien 25, 10 (Meringer).
- Kermode** (P. M. C.), Traces of the Norse Mythology in the Isle of Man. Bemrose. 2 6.
- Larsen** (Amnd B.), Om folk og sprogforhold på Faeryerne. Scandia XXIV, 5.
- Lean's Collectanea**: Collections of Vincent Stuckey Lean. Bristol, Arrowsmith. (Folk-lore, superstitions, proverbial phrases, archaic and forgotten words.)
Bespr. Notes & Queries X Ser. II, p. 119. The Athenaeum 4017.
- Magic**. The History of Magic during the Christian Era. The Edinburgh Review, Sep.
- May Day Celebrations** in Newport, Rhode Island. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. I, 126, 173. In North Devon. Ibid. I, 406. — Their antiquity. Ibid. I, 160.
- Mogk** (E.), Die Volkskunde im Rahmen der Kulturentwicklung der Gegenwart. Hessische Blätter für Volkskunde III, 1.
- Mother Goose's Melody**. S. unter III, 1.
- Nassau** (Rev. Robert Hamill), Fetichism in West Africa. Forty Years' Observation of Native Customs and Superstitions. With 12 Illust. XVII, 389 pp. Duckworth. net, 7 6.
- Palmer** (A. Smyth), The Folk and their Word-Lore. S. unter II.
- Potter** (A. C.), The Collection of Folklore of the Library of Harvard University at Cambridge, Mass. Archivio per lo studio delle tradizioni popolari XXII, 2.
- Salmon** (A. L.), Some Folk-lore Jottings. (Water-spirits. Mouse Myths.) Gentleman's Mag., Feb.
- Scotch Fairy Tales**. Folklore Love, etc. Illust. by G. Strahan. Gibbings. 2 6.
- Sébillot** (Paul), Le Folk-Lore de France. Tome I: Le Ciel et la Terre. Paris, E. Guilmoto. fr. 16.
Bespr. Archivio per lo studio delle trad. pop. XXII, 3 (G. Pitrè).
- The Shadow of the Balkans**. Being a Collection of Folk Lore by Henry Bernard and others. Nutt. net, 7 6.
- Siebs** (Th.), Zur Kunde der deutschen Monatsnamen: Hornung. Mitteilungen der schlesischen Ges. f. Volksk. No. 11.
- Singleton**, Superstitions Surviving in County Meath. The Gentleman's Mag., Jan.
- Slaughter** (J. W.), The Moon in Childhood and Folklore. American Journal of Psychology XIII, p. 294 etc.
- Voss** (E.), Kögelspiel. Modern Philology II, 1.

Wilson, Exorcism with a Stole. Mod. Lang. Notes XX, 2.

Folk-lore in Arithmetic. Cf. The Story of Arithmetic. By Susan Cunnington. Sonnenschein & Balestrier.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. II, p. 320.

S. auch **Crockett** (S. R.), Raiderland (III, 7 a).

S. auch The Northern Tribes of Central Australia unter Australia V, 4.

V. Geschichte.

1. Grossbritannien und die Kolonien.

a) Allgemeines.

S. die Rubriken: Allgemeine Staatengeschichte, Angelsachsen, Australien, Briten, Burenkrieg, Canada, England, Heer, Irland, Kirche, Kolonien, Ostindien, Politik, Reformation, Schottland, Seemacht, Südafrika, Verfassung.

Acts of Parliament. Eyre & Spottiswoode.

Allgemeine Staatengeschichte. S. Cambridge Modern History. Freeman. Hassall. Johnson. McDougall. Mahan. Morris. Munro. Reich. Stubbs. Walpole.

Angelsachsen. S. Balley. Fletcher. Lees. Tapp.

Australien. S. Turner.

Balley (E. J.), Illustrative History. British and Old English Period. 296 pp. H. Marshall. 2.

Barnaby (N.), Naval Development in the Century. 454 pp. (Nineteenth Century Series.) Chambers. 5/.

Becket (Thomas à), His Martyrdom. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. I, p. 388, 450; II, 30, 195, 432.

Berry (W. G.), Scotland's Struggles for Religious Liberty. 158 pp. T. Law. 1/6. The **Blood Royal** of Britain. Being a Roll of the Living Descendants of Edward IV and Henry VII, Kings of England, and James III of Scotland. By the Marquis of Ruvigny and Raineval. T. C. & E. C. Jack.

Bespr. Notes & Queries Xth Ser. I, p. 19.

Boer War of 1881. Books on. Cf. Notes & Quer. 10th Series I, 226, 277, 395.

Boscobel; or, the History of His Sacred Majesties most miraculous Preservation after the Battle of Worcester, 3. Sep., 1651. Repr. verbatim from the Edition of 1660. Wellington, Salop. Hobson. 1/.

Boutmy (Emile), The English People. A Study of their Political Psychology. Translated from the French by E. English. With an Introduction by John Edward Courtenay Bodley. 368 pp. T. Fisher Unwin. 16/.

Bright (J. Franck), A History of England. Period 5. Imperial Reaction Victoria, 1880—1901. With Maps and Plans. 296 pp. Longmans. 4/6.

Ancient **Britons**. S. Balley. Evans. Fletcher.

Brown (John), Commonwealth, England. (Eras of Nonconformity.) 160 pp. T. Law. 1/6.

— From the Restoration of 1660 to the Revolution of 1688. 148 pp. T. Law. 1/6.

— (P. Hume), Scotland in the Time of Queen Mary. 256 pp. Methuen. net, 7/6.

- Bryden** (H. A.), A History of South Africa. From the First Settlement by the Dutch, 1652 to the year 1903. With Map. VIII, 363 pp. W. Sands. 6/.
- Bullock** (C.), Martyr Times; or, Seed of the Church. (Story of England's Church.) Vol. 4. 104 pp. Home Words. 1/6.
- Burenkrieg.** S. Boer War 1881. Cunliffe. Smith. Vaughan. Warren.
- Burleigh.** Jessopp (A.), William Cecil, Lord Burleigh. (Hist. Monographs.) Jack. 42/.
- Burrows** (G. E.), Tales of the Church in England. 240 pp. Mowbray. 2/6.
- The Cambridge Modern History.** Planned by the Late Lord Acton. Edit. by W. Ward, G. W. Prothero, Stanley Leathes. Vol. 2. The Reformation. XXIV, 857 pp. Camb. Univ. Press. net, 16/.
- Vol. 5. The French Revolution. XXVII, 875 pp. Camb. Univ. P. net, 16.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries X Series II, p. 77.*
- Zur Sammlung des Cambridge Modern History cf. A. Lang's „At the Sign of the Ship“. Longman's Mag., Oct.
- Canada.** S. Haydon. Wood.
- Caroline.** Wilkins (W. H.), Caroline the Illustrious, Queen Consort of George II. and Sometime Queen Regent. A Study of Her Life and Time. New ed. With Illusts. 654 pp. Longmans. net, 12/6.
- Chamberlain** (Rt. Hon. Joseph), The Life of. By Louis Creswicke. 3 vols. Caxton Pub. Co. net, 7/6 ea.
- Peters (Karl), Mr. Chamberlain's Zollreform u. Deutschland. Vortrag. IV, 20 pp. Hannover, Hahn. M. 0,25.
- Smith (B.), Chamberlain and Chamberlainism. Long. 1/.
- Chambers's English History.** Überblick etc. Mit Anmerkgn. z. Schulgebr. hrsg. v. Gerhard Budde. 124, 54 pp. Anhang. Bielefeld und Leipzig, Velhagen & Klasing. M. 1,30.
- Bespr. Die Neueren Spr. XIII, 10 (August Sturmfels); XVII, 3 (Curt Reichel).*
- Charles I.** Fea (Allan), Memoirs of the Martyr King. Being a Detailed Record of the Last Two Years of the Reign of King Charles I. 1646—1648—9. 4°. Lane. lr., net, 105/.
- Charles II.** Airy (Osmund), Charles II. New ed. With a Portrait. XI, 416 pp. Longmans. net, 6/6.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. I, 438.*
- Charles the Bold.** His connection with the House of Lancaster. Cf. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. I, 189, 252, 335.
- Cheyney** (E. P.), A Short History of England. Illust. 695 pp. Ginn. 6/6.
- Clarendon's History of the Rebellion.**
- Bespr. English Historical Review, Jan (C. H. Firth); April; July.*
- Clough's The Tudors before Elizabeth,** 1485—1558. A Brief History of the Foundation of Modern England. 164 pp. Ralph Holland. 2/.
- Colville** (Mrs. Arthur), Duchess Sarah. Being the Social History of the Times of Sarah Jennings Duchess of Marlborough, with Glimpses of Her Life and Anecdotes of Her Contemporaries in the 17th and 18th Centuries, Compiled and Arranged by One of Her Descendants. With 10 Photogravure Plates and 2 other Illusts. XVI, 400 pp. Longmans. net, 18/.

- Coquelle** (P.), Napoleon and England, 1803—1813. A Study from Unprinted Documents. Translated from the French by Gordon D. Knox. With Intro. by J. Holland Rose. 308 pp. G. Bell. net, 5/.
- Corbett** (Julian S.), England in the Mediterranean. A Study of the Rise and Influence of British Power within the Straits. 1603—1713. 2 vols. 352, 358 pp. Longmans. net, 24/.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries X Ser. II, p. 119.*
- Cromwell**. Bleibtren (Karl), Cromwell bei Marston Moor. 127 pp. Berlin, Eckstein Nachf. M. 1.
- Gardiner (Sam. Rawson), Oliver Cromwell. Aus dem Engl. von E. Kirchner. Mit einem Vorwort von Prof. A. Stern. VII, 228 pp. München, R. Oldenburg. M. 5,50.
- Morley (John), Oliver Cromwell. 542 pp. Macmillan. net, 4/.
- Oliver Cromwell. Adapted for the use of schools, and provided with English notes by Karl Pusch. With 5 sketches. (Ausz. B. m. engl. Anmerkgn.) IV, 154 pp. Gotha, Perthes. M. 1,50, Wbch. 35 pp. 0,30.
- Oliver Cromwell buried in Red Lion Square. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. I, 72.
- his supposed head. Ibid. I, 487.
- Cunliffe** (F. H. E.), History of the Boer War to the Occupation of Bloemfontein. Vol. 2. Methuen. 15/.
- Lord Curzon** in India, 1898—1903. By H. C. Lipsett. 152 pp. Everett. 1/.
- D'Alton** (E. A.), History of Ireland from the Earliest Times to the Year, 1547. 498 pp. De La More Press. net, 10/6.
- Davitt** (M.), The Fall of Feudalism in Ireland. A Story of the Land League Revolution. 770 pp. Harper. 10/6.
- The **Dictionary** of English History Edit. by Sidney J. Low and F. S. Pulling. Revised ed. 1146 pp. Cassell. 7/6.
- Dorman** (Marcus R. P.), A History of the British Empire in the 19th Century. Vol. 2. The Campaigns of Wellington and the Policy of Castlereagh (1806—1825). With 4 Photogravures. XIII, 374 pp. Paul, Trübner & Co. net, 12/.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries X Series II, p. 238.*
- Dutt** (Romesch), India in the Victorian Age. Economic History of the People. 650 pp. Kegan Paul & Co. 10/6.
- Edward**, 2nd Duke of York. The Master of Game. Edit. by W. A. and F. Baillie-Grohman. With a Foreword by Theodore Roosevelt. Plates. LIII—286—LII pp. Fol. Ballantyne & Hanson.
- James Edward**, the Old Pretender. By H. D. Roome. (Stanhope Essay.) 74 pp. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 2/6.
- Queen Elizabeth**, Amy Robsart, and the Earl of Leicester. Being a Reprint of the scarce Historical Work, entitled „Lycester's Commonwealth“ 1641. Edit. by Frank J. Burgoyne. 4°. Longmans. net, 7/6.
- England's Elizabeth. Being the Memories of Matthew Bedale. By Judge Parry. Smith, Elder & Co.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries X Ser. I, p. 439.*
- Hume (Martin), The Courtships of Queen Elizabeth: A History of the various Negotiations for her Marriage. Revised ed. 412 pp. Nash. 12 6.

- Elizabeth.** Parry (Edward Abbott), *England's Elizabeth. Being the Memoirs of Matthew Bedall.* 36 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 6/.
- Rosedale (H. G.), *Queen Elizabeth and the Levant Company. A Diplomatic and Literary Episode of the Establishment of Our Trade with Turkey.* Fol. Clarendon Press. net, 10/6.
- Schelling (F. E.), *The Queen's Progress; and other Elizabethan Sketches.* 278 pp. T. W. Laurie. 10/.
- Strickland (Agnes), *The Life of Queen Elizabeth. Abridged and newly edited. With Notes, etc. (Standard Biographies.)* 12°. 386 pp. Hutchinson. net, 1/; lr., 2/.
- England.** S. Balley. Boscobel. Bright. Brown. Chambers. Cheyney. Clarendon. Clough. Coquelle. Dictionary. Dorman. Fearenside. Fletcher. Frazer. Grant. Green. Harbottle. Hassall. Hill. Johnson. Lees. Lindsay. Lingard. Low-Pulling. Napier. Paul. Survey. Sydney. Synopsis. Trevelyan. Vaughan.
- Evans** (John), *A Popular History of the Ancient Britons; or, The Welsh People.* Cheap ed. E. Stock. 5/.
- Edward VII.** Burke (H. Farnham), *Historical Record of the Coronation of their Majesties King Edward VII and Queen Alexandra.* Harrison & Son. 336/.
- Egypt.** Felberman (L.), *The Land of the Khedive.* 160 pp. Long & Co. 3/6.
- S. auch Peel.
- Falkiner** (C. Litton), *Illustrations of Irish History and Topography, mainly of the Seventeenth Century. With 3 Maps.* 454 pp. Longmans. net, 18/.
- Fearenside** (C. S.), *History of England. Certificate Ed.* 550 pp. Clive. 4/6.
- *England under the Stuarts, 1603—1688.* Clive. red., 2/6.
- and **Horrocks** (J. W.), *A History of England from 1487 to 1558. Scholarship Edition.* XII, 176 pp. Clive. 2/.
- FitzPatrick** (T.), *Bloody Bridge and other Papers relating to the Insurrection of 1641. (Sir Phelim O'Neill's Rebellion.)* 296 pp. Dublin; Sealy, Bryers & Walker. 10/.
- Fleming** (D. Hay), *The Story of the Scottish Covenants. In Outline.* 4°, bds. Oliphant, Anderson & Ferrier. net, 2/6.
- Fletcher** (C. R. L.), *An Introductory History of England. From the Earliest Times to the Close of the Middle Ages. Maps.* 418 pp. J. Murray. 7/6.
- Fordham** (E. Mary), *The Evolution of Local and Imperial Government. From the Teutonic Conquest to the Present Day.* 192 pp. Knight. net, 6/.
- Forrest** (G. W.), *A History of the Indian Mutiny. Reviewed and Illustrated from Original Documents.* 2 vols. With Maps, Plans, and Portraits. 540, 432 pp. W. Blackwood. net, 38/.
- Frazer** (N. L.), *Illustrative History, Tudor Period.* 284 pp. H. Marshall. 2/.
- Freeman** (E. A.), *Western Europe in the Fifth Century.* 394 pp. Macmillan. 10/.
- *Western Europe in the Eighth Century and Onward.* 478 pp. Ibid. 10/.
- Frere** (W. H.), *The English Church in the Reigns of Elizabeth and James I, 1558—1625.* 428 pp. Macmillan. 7 6.

- Fueter** (Eduard), Religion und Kirche in England im 15. Jhd. III, 78 pp. Tübingen, J. C. B. Mohr. M. 2.
- George** (C.), The Rise of British West Africa. 478 pp. Houlston & Son. 12/. — (H. B.), Historical Geography of the British Empire. 324 pp. Methuen. 3/6.
- Gladstone**. Smith (Goldwin), My Memory of Gladstone. 88 pp. T. Fisher Unwin. net, 2/6.
- The **Gowrie**-Conspiracy. Cf. Historical Mysteries. By A. Lang. Cornhill Mag., Aug.
- Grant** (J.), Recent English Battles on Land and Sea. 734 pp. Cassell. 5/.
- Green** (J. R.), A Short History of the English People. Vol. 4. 528 pp. Macmillan. 7/6.
- Hakluyt** (Richard), The Principal Navigations, Voyages, Traffiques, and Discoveries of the English Nation. Glasgow, Maclehose & Son.
Bespr. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. I, p. 198, 438; II, 138.
- Hanna** (H. B.), The Second Afgan War, 1878—80. Its Causes, Conduct, and Consequences. Vol. 2. Constable. 15/.
- Harbottle** (T. B.), Dictionary of Battles. From the Earliest Date to the Present Time. 306 pp. Swan Sonnenschein. 7/6.
- Hassall** (Arthur), The Tudor Dynasty, 1485—1603. (Text-Books of English History.) 12°. 256 pp. Rivingtons. 2/.
- A Handbook of European History, 476—1871. Chronologically Arranged. 392 pp. Macmillan. 8/6.
- Haydon** (A. L.), Canada, Britain's Largest Colony. With a Chapter on Newfoundland and Labrador. 218 pp. Cassell. 2/6.
- Heer**. S. Lloyd.
- Henry VIII.** Hall (Edward), Henry VIII. With an Introduction by Charles Whibley. 2 vols. With Photogravure Frontispieces. (The Lives of the Kings.) Limited to 500 copies. 4°. Jack. ea., net, 16/.
- Hill** (G.), Some Consequences of the Norman Conquest. 264 pp. Elliott Stock. 7/6.
- Horsburgh** (E. L. S.), Great Britain and her American Colonies. Finch. 2/.
- Hull** (E.), Pagan Ireland. (Epochs of Irish History.) 242 pp. David Nutt. 3/6.
- Ingram** (T. Dunbar), A Critical Examination of Irish History. Being a Replacement of the False by the True, from the Elizabethan Conquest to the Legislative Union of 1800. 2 vols. Re-issue. Roy. 8°. 360, 356 pp. Longmans. net, 6/.
- Ireland**. S. D'Alton. Davitt. Falkiner. FitzPatrick. Hull. Ingram. Plunkett.
- The **Jacobite Rising**, 1745. Letters passed between the Archbishop of York and Lord Chancellor Hardwicke in this Period. Ed. by Garnett. The English Historical Review, July.
- James I.** Meyer (Arnold Osk.), Clemens VIII. und Jacob I. von England. 41 pp. Lex. 8°. Rom, Loescher & Co. M. 1,60.
- and VI. By T. F. Henderson. Illustrated. 4°. 322 pp. sd. Goupil. net, 63/; Edition on Japanese paper with Duplicate Set of Plates. net, 160/.
- James II.** The Adventures of King James II. of England. By the Author of „A Life of Sir Kenelm Digby“, etc. With an Introduction by the Right Rev. F. A. Gasquet. Illusts. XLIII, 502 pp. Longmans. net, 13/6.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. II, p. 119.

- James III.** Scott (Mrs. Maxwell), *The Youth of James III.* *The Nineteenth Century Review*, June.
- John of Gaunt**, King of Castile and Leon, Duke of Aquitaine and Lancaster, Earl of Derby, Lincoln, Leicester, Seneschal of England. 518 pp. Constable. 15/.
- John Lackland.** Lehmann (J.), *Beiträge zur Charakteristik Johannes ohne Land.* Diss. Greifswald. 1904. 45 pp.
- — *Johann ohne Land.* Berlin, E. Ebering. M. 6,50.
- Johnson (C.)**, *New England and its Neighbours.* 350 pp. Macmillan. 8/6.
- (Edwin), *The Rise of English Culture.* With a Brief Account of the Author and His Writings. 638 pp. Williams & Norgate. net, 15/.
- (W. F.), *The Century of Expansion.* Macmillan. 6/6.
- Kings' Letters: From the Early Tudors.** With the Letters of Henry VIII. and Anne Boleyn. Edit. by Robert Steele. (King's Classics.) 16°. 372 pp. De La More Press. net, 2/6; vellum, net, 3/6.
- Bespr. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. I, p. 319.*
- *From the Days of Alfred to the Accession of the Tudors.* Newly ed. by Robert Steele. Moring.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series I, p. 118.*
- Kirche.** S. Bullock. Burrows. Frere. Fueter. Mallock. Plummer. Wagner. Wright. Wycliffe.
- Kolonien.** S. George. Hannah. Horsburgh. McAuliffe. Peel. Seeley. Uganda.
- Lang (Andrew)**, *A History of Scotland from the Roman Occupation.* Vol. 3. (1625—1689.) 436 pp. W. Blackwood. net, 15/.
- *Historical Mysteries.* *The Cornhill Mag.*, March. etc. 312 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 9/.
- Lee (A.)**, *England's Sea Story.* 346 pp. A. Melrose. 5/.
- Lees (Beatrice A.)**, *History in Biography.* Vol. 1. King Alfred to Edward I. Illust. (Black's Historical Series.) XIV, 234 pp. Black. 2/6.
- Lindsey (J. G.)**, *Problems and Exercises in British History.* Vol. 2. Part 3. England, 1216—1399. 4°, sd. Simpkin. 2/.
- — Pt. 4. England, 1399—1509. 4°. Ibid. 2/.
- Lingard's History of England.** Newly Abridged and Brought down to Accession of King Edward VII. by Dom H. N. Birt. G. Bell. Vol. 1, 2/6; Vol. 2. 3/.
- Lloyd (E. M.)**, *The History of the British Army.* *Quarterly Rev.*, Jan. etc.
- Low (S.)**, *The Governance of England.* 328 pp. T. F. Unwin. 7/6.
- Low (S. J.) and Pulling (F. S.)**, *Dictionary of English History.* Revised Ed. 1146 pp. Cassell. 7/6.
- McAuliffe (R. P.)**, *The Nizam: Origin and Future of the Hyderabad State.* 98 pp. C. J. Clay. 2/6.
- McDougall (E. H.)**, *Landmarks of European History.* 304 pp. 12°. Blackie. 3/6.
- Mahan (Captain)**, *The War of 1812.* *Scribner's Mag.*, Jan. etc.
- Mallock**, *Free Thought in the Church of England.* *The Nineteenth Century.* Mag., Dec.
- Manuscripts.** *Calendar of the MSS. of the Marquis of Bath, preserved at Longleat, Wiltshire.* Eyre & Spottiswoode. 1/9.

- Manuscripts.** Calendar of the MSS. of the Marquess of Ormonde, preserved at Kilkenny Castle. *Ibid.* 2.
- Calendar of the MSS. of the Marquis of Salisbury, preserved at Hatfield House, Hertfordshire. *Ibid.* 23.
- Report on MSS. in various Collections. Vol. 3: T. B. Clarke Thornhill, Esq.; Sir T. Barrett Lennard, Bart.; Pelham R. Papillon, Esq.; W. Cleverley Alexander, Esq. *Ibid.* 1/6.
- Marlborough.** Duchess Sarah; being the Social History of the Times of Sarah Jennings, Duchess of Marlborough. By One of her Descendants (Mrs. Arthur Coleville). 416 pp. Longmans, Green & Co. 18.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series I, p. 258.*
- Sarah Marlborough (First Duchess of). Her brothers and sisters. Cf. *Notes & Queries 10th Ser. II, 149, 211, 257, 372, 413, 494.*
- Mary Stuart.** Odom (Rev. W.), Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots. Her Friends and Her Foes. A Review of Her Life and Times. *Illustr.* 216 pp. G. Bell. net, 7/6.
- Lang (Andrew), The Mystery of Mary Stuart. 378 pp. Longmans, Green & Co. 6/6.
- Tasker (Amy), Mary Stuart and the Murder at Kirk o'Field. *The Gentleman's Mag.*, Nov.
- Mary, Queen of Scots. Her Descendants. *Notes & Queries 10th Ser. II, 6.*
- Her Harp. *Ibid. II, 71.*
- Montrose's Campaigns.** A Sidelight on. *The Scottish Historical Review, 5.*
- Morris (C.),** History of the World. Lippincott. 6.
- Munro (Dana C.),** History of the Middle Ages. 254 pp. Appleton. 4/.
- Napier (W. Sir),** English Battles and Sieges in the Peninsula. 478 pp. J. Murray. 2/6.
- Napoleon.** Alger (J. G.), Napoleon's British Visitors and Captives, 1801—1815. 359 pp. Constable. 8/6.
- Nathan (R.),** Progress of India, 1897—98, 1901—02. 4th Quinquennial Review. 2 vols. XXII, 475, 168 pp. Govt. Pub. Office (Calcutta). 10/6.
- Nelson at Bath.** Cf. *Notes & Queries 10th Series I, 366.*
- Nelson's tomb and Cardinal Wolsey. *Ibid. I, 398, 376, 417.*
- Nelson's sister Anne. *Ibid. I, 170, 210.*
- Ostindien.** S. Curzon. Dutt. Forrest. Nathan. Sawbell. Smith.
- Parliament.** S. Acts.
- Paton (J.),** Scottish History and Life. 364 pp. Glasgow, MacLehose. 42/; 105.
- Paul (Herbert),** A History of Modern England. (In 5 vols.) Vols. 1 and 2. 458, 454 pp. Macmillan. ea., net, 5/6.
- Peel (Sidney),** The Finding of the Nile and the New Soudan. 296 pp. E. Arnold. 12/6.
- Phip (J.),** Celtic Britain. 3rd ed. Revised. (Early Britain.) 12°. 356 pp. S. P. C. K. 3/.
- Pitt.** Ruville (Alb. v.), William Pitt, Graf v. Chatham. 3 Bde. XII, 447; VIII, 480; VIII, 456 pp. Mit 1 Bild und 5 Kartenskizzen. Stuttgart, Cotta Nachf. M. 24, geb. 29.

- Plummer** (A.), A History of the English Church. From the Death of Archbishop Parker to the Death of Charles I. 192 pp. Edinburgh, T. & F. Clark. 3'.
- Plunkett** (Horace, Sir), Ireland in the New Century. 320 pp. J. Murray. 5j.
- Politik**. S. Boutmy. Johnson. Weber.
- Raleigh**. Brushfield (T. N.), Raleighana. Part 6. „The History of the World. A Biographical Study. Author.
- Rodd (Sir Rennel), Sir Walter Raleigh. (English Men of Action.) 8, 292 pp. Macmillan. 2,6.
- Raleigh (Walter), Pronunciation of the name. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. I, 90, 176.
- His remains. Ibid. I, 49, 130, 197, 459.
- His portrait by Simon Pass. Ibid. I, 310.
- A substituted portrait. Ibid. I, 403.
- Rannie** (David Watson), A Student's History of Scotland, With 4 Maps. 336 pp. Methuen. 3,6.
- Record Works**. Eyre & Spottiswoode.
- Acts of the Privy Council of England New Series. Vol. 28. A. D. 1497—8. Edit. by direction of the Lord President of the Council by John Roche Dasent. 10j.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series II, p. 199.*
- Calendar of the Close Rolls Preserved in the Public Record Office. Edward I. Vol. 3. A. D. 1288—1296.
- Calendar of the Close Rolls Preserved in the Public Record Office. Edward III. Vol. 7, A. D. 1343—1346. 15j.
- Calendar of Entries in the Papal Registers relating to Great Britain and Ireland. Papal Letters. Vol. 5. A. D. 1396—1404. Prepared by W. H. Bliss, B. C. L., and J. A. Twemlow, B. A. 15j.
- Calendar of Entries in the Papal Registers Relating to Great Britain and Ireland. Papal Letters. Vol. 6. A. D. 1404—1415. Prepared by J. A. Twemlow. 663 pp. 15j.
- Calendar of Inquisitions Post Mortem and other Analogous Documents preserved in the Public Record Office. Vol. 1. Henry III. 15j.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series II, p. 479.*
- Calendar of Letters, Despatches, and State Papers Relating to the Negotiations between England and Spain. Vol. 8. Henry VIII. 1545—1546. Edit. by Martin A. S. Hume. XLIX, 642 pp. 15j.
- Calendar of the Patent Rolls Preserved in the Public Record Office. Edward II. Vol. 4. A. D. 1321—24; vol. 5. A. D. 1324—27. ea. 15j.
- Calendar of State Papers, Domestic Series. November 1, 1673, to February 28, 1675. Edit. by F. H. Blackburne Daniell. LVI, 790 pp. 15j.
- Calendar of State Papers (Domestic Series) of the Reign of William and Mary. 1693. Preserved in the Public Record Office. Edit. by W. J. Hardy. XXXVIII, 512 pp. 15j.
- Calendar of State Papers and Manuscripts relating to English Affairs, existing in the Archives and Collections of Venice, and in other Libraries of Northern Italy. Vol. XI. 1607—1610. 15j.

- Record Works.** Calendar of the State Papers relating to Ireland. Preserved in the Public Record Office. Vol. 3. 1647—1660. Edit. by Robert Pentland Mahaffy, B. A. 15/.
- Calendar of State Papers. Colonial Series, America and West Indies. May 15, 1696—October 31, 1697. Edit. by the Hon. J. W. Fortescue. XXIX, 714 pp. 15/.
- Calendar of State Papers (Foreign Series) of the Reign of Elizabeth, 1579—1580. Edit. by A. J. Butler. Imp. 8°. XI, 599 pp. Eyre & Spottiswoode. 15/.
- — Papal Registers. Papal Letters. Vols. 5. 6. 1396—1404—1415. ea. 15/.
- Calendar of Treasury Books, 1660—1667, Preserved in the Public Record Office. Vol. 1. Prepared by W. A. Shaw. Imp. 8°. XLV, 870 pp. Eyre & Spottiswoode.
- Compota Thesaurariorum Regum Scotorum. Accounts of the Lord High Treasurer of Scotland. Edit. by Sir James Balfour Paul, F. S. A., Scotland, Lord Lyon King-of-Arms. Vol. 5. A. D. 1515—1531. H. M. General Register House, Edinburgh. 1903. 10/.
- Inquisitions and Assessments relating to Feudal Aids; with other Analogous Documents preserved in the Public Record Office. A. D. 1284—1431. Vol. 3. Kent-Norfolk. 15/.
- Lists and Indexes. No. 17. List of Inquisitions ad quod damnum Preserved in the Public Record Office. Part. 1. 13/.
- Lists and Indexes, No. 18, Lists of Admiralty Records, preserved in the Public Record Office. Vol. 1. 8/.
- Lists and Indexes. No. XIX. List of Volumes of State Papers, Foreign. Preserved in the Public Record Office. 4/.
- The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland under the Commonwealth. A. D. 1652—1659. 15/.
- The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. 2nd Ser. Vol. 5: 1633—1635. 15/.
- Rotuli Scaccarii Regum Scotorum. The Exchequer Rolls of Scotland. Edit. by George Powell M'Neill, M. A., L. L. B., Advocate. Vol. 22. A. D. 1589—1594. H. M. General Register House, Edinburgh. 1903. 10/.
- Select Statutes, Cases, and Documents to Illustrate English Constitutional History, 1660—1832. With a Supplement from 1832—1894. Edited by C. Grant Robertson. 470 pp. Methuen. net, 10/6.
- Year Books of the Reign of King Edward III. Year 18. Edit. and Translated by Luke Owen Pike. XCIX, 477 pp. 15/.
- The word heardome in Court Roll, 1604. Cf. Notes & Quer. 10th Series I, p. 29, 75.
- The word heech in Court Roll, 1604. Ibid.
- Scottish Records. Accounts of the Lord High Treasurer of Scotland. Vol. 5: 1515—1530. 10/.
- Exchequer Rolls of Scotland. Vol. 22: 1589—1594. Eyre & Spottiswoode. 10/.
- Reformation.** S. Berry. Cambridge Mod. History. Fleming.
- Reich** (Emil), Foundations of Modern Europe. 272 pp. G. Bell & Sons. 5/.
Bespr. Notes & Queries X Ser. II, p. 318.

- Reich** (Emil), Success among Nations. 284 pp. Chapman & Hall. 10 6.
- Sawbell** (A.), Actual India. Elliot Stock. 3/6.
- Schottland**. S. Berry. Brown. Fleming. Lang. Montrose. Paton. Rannie.
- Seeley** (J. R.), The Expansion of England. Two Courses of Lectures. Abridged ed. for Schools. With Preface and Annotations by Sturmfels and A. Lindenstead. B. A. XXVI, 126 u. 54 pp. Bielefeld, Velhagen & Klasing. M. 1,40.
(Reformausgaben m. fremdsprachl. Anmerkgn. 4.)
- Two Courses of Lectures. 1. course 1500—1776. Selected for the Use of Schools by Ernst Kreuser. IV, 80 u. 111 pp. M. 1,80.
- Seemacht**. S. Barnaby. Corbett. Hakluyt. Lee.
- Smith** (C. W.), The South African War and the Bear Operator: a Financial Revolution. 136 pp. P. S. King & Son. 2 .
- (V. A.), The Early History of India. From 600 before Christ to the Muhammadan Conquest. 400 pp. Frowde. 18/.
- Stubbs** (William), Lectures on European History. Ed. by Arthur Hassall. 432 pp. Longmans, Green & Co. 12/6.
Bespr. Notes & Queries Xth Series I, p. 417.
- Südafrika**. S. Bryden. Theal.
- A **Survey** of the British Empire: Historical, Geographical, Commercial. 362 pp. Blackie. 2 .
- Sydney** (Philip), A History of the Gunpowder Plot. The Conspiracy and its Agents. With 16 Facsimile Illusts. from Old Prints. 313 pp. R. T. S. 5/.
- A **Synopsis** of British History. Simpkin. 6/.
- Tapp** (S. C.), Story of Anglo-Saxon Institution. Putnam's Sons. net, 6/.
- Textbooks**. S. Hassall.
- Theal** (George McCall), History of South Africa from 1846 to 1860. With numerous Charts. 494 pp. Sonnenschein. 7 6.
- Trevelyan** (G. M.), England under the Stuarts. 582 pp. Methuen. net, 10 6.
- Turner** (H. G.), History of the Colony of Victoria from its Discovery to its Absorption into the Commonwealth of Australia. 2 vols. Longmans, Green & Co. 21 .
- Twentyman** (W. A. Holme), The British Empire; or, Rule Britannia. R. Banks. net, 3/.
- Uganda** Protectorate. By Harry Sir Johnston. 2 vols. Hutchinson. 24/.
- Vaughan** (Captain), The Fight on the Modder River. Longman's Mag., March etc.
- Verfassung**. S. Fordham. Low.
- Queen Victoria**. Lee (Sidney), Queen Victoria. A Biography. With Portraits, Facsimile, and Maps. New and revised ed. 670 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 6 .
S. auch Bright.
- Wagner** (M.), Die englische Kirchenpolitik unter König Richard II. 1377—1399. Diss. Freiburg. 208 pp.
- Walpole** (Sir Spencer), The History of Twenty-five Years. 2 vols. Vol. 1, 1856—1865. Vol. 2, 1865—1881. Longmans. net, 24/.
- Warren** (C., Sir), and Spion Kop. A Vindication. By a Defender. 264 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 6 .

- Waterloo.** Cf. Col. Picquart in *The Cornhill Mag.*, Aug.
- Weber** (Heinr.), *Das Verhältnis Deutschlands zu England.* Rede. 26 pp. Posen, Merzbach. Br. M. 0,30.
- Wellington.** *Bleibtreu* (Karl), *Wellington bei Talavera.* Berlin, Ecksteins Nachfolger. M. 1.
- **Butler** (L.), *Wellington's Operations in the Peninsula, 1808—1814.* 2 vols. T. F. Unwin. 32/.
- **Gleig** (George Robert), *Personal Reminiscences of the First Duke of Wellington.* Edited by his daughter, Mary E. Gleig. 420 pp. W. Blackwood. 15.
- **Hooper** (Geo.), *Wellington.* In gekürzter Fassung für den Schulgebrauch hrsg. v. Aug. Sturmfels. XII, 159 pp. m. 5 Karten. Leipzig, Freytag. Geb. M. 1,60, Wbch. 46 pp. M. 0,50.
- Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XV, 9 (Ellinger). Englische Studien 36, 3 (C. Th. Lion).*
- **Maxwell** (William Hamilton), *The Life of Wellington.* Abridged and newly edited, with Notes, etc. 12°. 354 pp. Hutchinson. net, 1/; Ir., net, 2.
- **Morris** (William O'Connor), *Wellington. Soldier and Statesman.* Illust. XIX, 398 pp. Putnam's Sons. 5/.
- *Über Wellington* s. auch *Mrs. Bancroft's Correspondence* V, 1 b.
- S. auch *Dorman.*
- William III.** **Preuss** (G. F.), *Wilhelm III. v. England und das Haus Wittelsbach im Zeitalter der span. Erbfolgefrage.* 1 Hlbbd. Breslau, Trewendt & Granier. M. 10.
- *William III's charger at Boyne.* *Notes & Queries* 10th Series II, p. 321, 370, 415, 453.
- Wood** (W.), *The Fight for Canada: a Naval and Military Sketch from the History of the Great Imperial War.* 356 pp. Constable. 21.
- Wright** (Charles H. H.) and **Neil** (Charles), *A Protestant Dictionary, Containing Articles on the History, Doctrines and Practices of the Christian Church.* With Plates and Illusts. 548 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. net, 15/.
- Wycliffe.** **Lechler**, *John Wycliffe and his English Precursors.* 540 pp. (Pop. Ed.) Rel. Tract Soc. 3/.

b) Biographien und Memoiren.

s. die Rubriken: Adel. Boerenkrieg. Erfinder. Frauen. Geistliche. Gelehrte. Heilige. Iren. Kolonialwesen. Künstler. Militärs. Missionare. Reisen. Schotten. Seehelden. Sozialismus und Lohnfrage. Staatsmänner.

- Acton** (Lord), *Letters to Mary, Daughter of the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone.* Ed. with Intro. Memoir by Herbert Paul. 314 pp. G. Allen. 15/.
- Bespr. The Fortnightly Review, June (Canon MacColl).*
- Adel.** S. Acton. Chantrey. Coleridge. Hawkins. Herbert. Hunter. Lumley. Napier. Oakeley. Radziwill. Townshend. Warner. Wilson. Wyndham.
- Armstrong** (W. N.), *Around the World with a King.* 306 pp. Heinemann & Balestrier. 7/6.
- Arnold** (Thomas). **Stanley** (A. P.), *Life of Thomas Arnold, Head Master of Rugby.* Pop. Ed. With Pref. by Sir Joshua Fitch. 820 pp. J. Murray. 2 6.

- Arnold** (Thomas). Life of Thomas Arnold. (Chapters 3 and 4) Edit. by the Rev. E. A. Phillips. 138 pp. Clive. 1.
- An **Artist's Love Story**, told in Letters of Sir Thomas Lawrence, Mrs. Siddons, and her Daughters. Ed. by O. G. Knapp. 246 pp. G. Allen. 12/6.
- Bain** (Alexander). S. The Fortnightly Review, July: The Last of the English School of Philosophers.
— Autobiography. 462 pp. Longmans, Green & Co. 14/.
- Bancroft** (Elizabeth Davis). Letters from England, 1846—1849. 236 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 6/. Zuvor erschienen in Scribner's Mag., Jan. etc.
— Gleanings from „On and Off the Stage“. Pop. Ed. Routledge. 6d.
- Barclay** (R.), Memories. Ed. by his Wife. Glasgow, Bryce & Co. 3/.
- Beardsley** (A.), Last Letters. With Introductory Note by John Gray. 168 pp. Longmans, Green & Co. 5/.
- Begum Sumroo**. Her History. Cf. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. I, 14, 68.
- Bell** (Mrs. Arthur), Lives and Legends of the English Bishops and Kings, Mediæval Monks, and other Later Saints. Illust. XIII, 377 pp. G. Bell, net, 14/.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries Xth Series I, p. 159.*
- Bellows** (J.), Letters and Memoir. Ed. by his Wife. 490 pp. Kegan Paul, Trench & Co. 9/.
- The **Bewleys** of Cumberland, and their Irish and other Descendants, from 1332 to the Present Day. 186 pp. Dublin, William McGee. 17/6.
- Bird** (John), Suffragan Bishop of Pentruith. Notes & Queries 10th Series I, p. 29, 97, 156, 275, 354.
- Black**. Zu William Black s. H. W. Lucy, Some Empty Chairs. Cornhill Mag., Feb.
- Blake** (William). A Study of his Life and Art Work. By Irene Langbridge. 210 pp. G. Bell. 10/6.
- Blond** (Mrs. Aubrey), Adventures on the Roof of the World. 350 pp. T. F. Unwin. 10/6.
- Boerenkrieg**. S. Ferrar. Lowry. Yardley.
- Bothwell** (Lady Anne). By J. Beveridge. The Scottish Historical Review I, 4.
- Broome** (Lady), Colonial Memories. Cornhill Mag., March. etc. — 324 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 6/.
- Brühl** (C. P.), Meine Reise nach Schottland. Erlebtes, Reflexionen und Phantasien. 224 pp. Münster, Alphonsus Boehle. Geb. M. 2.
- Burne-Jones** (Edward), Memorials of. By G. B. J. 2 vols. Macmillan. 30/.
— (Sir P.), With Amy in Brittany. 96 pp. S. Appleton. 3/6.
— Burne-Jones. By Fortunée de Lisle. 208 pp. Methuen. 2/6.
- Calderford** (Rupert), Life and Adventures of. By H. Mardale. 534 pp. W. Scott. 6/.
- Lord **Cardwell** at the War Office, 1868—1874. By R. Sir Biddulph, J. Murray. 9/.
- Chandrey**. Raymond (A. J.), The Life and Work of Sir Francis Chantrey, Knight. 64 pp. A. & F. Denny. 2/6.
- Chinawirren**. S. Forsyth.
- Clifford**. Bateman (C. T.), John Clifford, Free Church Leader and Preacher. 362 pp. T. Law. 6/.

- Cobden** (Richard), His Bibliography. Cf. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. II, 3, 62, 103, 142.
- Cochrane** (H. P.), Among the Burmans: a Record of fifteen Years of Work and its Fruitage. 282 pp. Revell. 4/.
- Coleridge**. Life and Correspondence of John Duke, Lord Coleridge. By E. H. Coleridge. 2 vols. Heinemann & Bal. 30/.
Bespr. *The Athenaeum* 4022.
- Conway** (M. D.), Autobiography. 2 vols. Cassell. 30/.
- Cowell** (E. B.), Life and Letters. By George Cowell. 492 pp. Macmillan. 12 6.
- Creighton** (M.), Life and Letters. By his Wife. 2 vols. Longmans, Green & Co. 2s/.
- Croly** (Jane C.), Memories. Putnam. 6/.
- Cross** (T.), Autobiography of a Stage Coachman. Kegan Paul, Trench & Co. 81/.
- Crouch** (F. N., an Irish Composer). Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. I, 248, 333.
- Cumming** (C. F. G.), Memories. 500 pp. Blackwood & Sons. 20/.
- Davis** (Sir John), Cf. Edinburgh Review, Sep.
- Dictionary** of National Biography. Errata. VI, 300 pp. Smith, Elder. (Free to Subscribers.)
Bespr. *Notes & Queries 10th Series II*, p. 358.
- Notes and Corrections of the „Dictionary of National Biography“. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. I, 114, 146, 151, 184, 224, 287, 307, 327, 328, 366, 417; II, 65, 146, 205, 225, 244, 246, 324, 362, 425, 519.
- Emmet**. Guiney (L. J.), Robert Emmet: a Survey of his Rebellion and of his Romance. David Nutt. 2 6.
- Erfinder**. S. Robertson. Watt.
- The Fair Maid of Kent**. Cf. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. II, 59, 118, 175, 236, 297.
- Farrar** (R.), The Life of Frederick William Farrar, sometime Dean of Canterbury. 374 pp. Nisbet. 6/.
- Ferrar** (M. L.), With the Green Howards in South Africa, 1899—1902. Eden Fisher. 3/6.
- Fitzgerald**. Edward and Pamela Fitzgerald. An Account of their Lives. Compiled from Letters of those who knew them. By J. M. Campbell. 268 pp. E. Arnold. 12 6.
- The Flemings in Oxford**. Ed. by J. R. Magrath. Oxford, Clarendon Press.
Bespr. *Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. II*, p. 478.
- Flower** (Sir William Henry), A Personal Memoir. By C. J. Cornish. 286 pp. Macmillan. 5/6.
- Forsyth** (R. C.), China Martyrs of 1900: a Complete Roll of Christian Heroes Martyred in China in 1900. Narratives of the Survivors. 928 pp. Rel. Tract Soc. 7/6.
- Fox** (George), An Autobiography. With Introduction by R. M. Jones. Headley Bros. net, 15/.
- Fraser** (A. C.), Biographia Philosophica. 350 pp. Blackwood & Sons. 12 6.
- (E.), Famous Fighters of the Fleet. 340 pp. Macmillan. 6/.
- Frauen**. S. Begum Sumro. Bothwell. Fair Maid of Kent. Hamilton. Munster. Russell.
- Furnival** (Frederick James). Von A. Schröer. Die Neueren Spr. XIII, 1.
- Gainsborough** (Thomas). By A. E. Fletcher. 250 pp. W. Scott. 3 6.

- The Garrick Club. By P. Fitzgerald. 268 pp. 4°. Elliott Stock. 21.
- Geere (H. V.), By Nile and Euphrates: a Record of Discovery and Adventure. 368 pp. T. Clark & Co. 8/6.
- Geikie (A. Sir), Scottish Reminiscences. 460 pp. Maclehose. 6.
- Geistliche. S. Bell. Bird. Clifford. Farrar. Hayes. Knox. Lives. Newman. Pearce. Seion. Senior. Stanley. Temple. Wilson.
- Gefährte. S. Arnold. Beardsley. Black. Furnivall. Manson. Müller. Newton. Payn. Priestley. Smiles. Wallace.
- Godolphin (Margaret). The Life of. By John Evelyn. De La More Press. *Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. II, p. 439.*
- Gordon. Bowers (J. P. A.), The Secret of a Great Life. In Commemoration of General Gordon's Death. Skeffington. 1.
- Graham. Terry (Sanford), The Homes of the Claverhouse Grahams. The Scottish Historical Review, 5.
- Grant (Charles), Director of the East India Company. Life of. By H. Morris. 424 pp. J. Murray. 12/.
- Green. The Case of Captain Green. Cf. A. Lang's „Historical Mysteries“. The Cornhill Mag., Oct.
- Greville (H.), Leaves from the Diary. Ed. by the Countess of Strafford. 3rd Series. 430 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 11.
- Griffiths (A.), Fifty Years of Public Service. 438 pp. Cassell. 18/.
- Hall (H. F.), Extracts on English Subjects from Napoleon's Note-books. The Fortnightly Review, Feb.
- Hamilton (C. J.), Notable Irishwomen. 202 pp. Dublin; Seady, Bryers & Walker. 3/6.
- Hapgood (H.), The Autobiography of a Thief. Putnam. 6.
- Harbottle (T. B.), Arctic Explorers. Sir John Franklin, Fritjof Nansen. 182 pp. W. Collins. 1/6.
- Hawkins (H. Sir Baron Brnpton), Reminiscences. Ed. by Rich. Harris. 2 vols. 660 pp. E. Arnold. 30/.
- Hayes (T.), Recollections of 63 Years of Methodist Life. 230 pp. C. H. Kelly. 2/6.
- Healy (Chris.), Confessions of a Journalist. 400 pp. Chatto & Windus. 6.
- Hear (G. F.), Autobiography of Seventy Years. 2 vols. Bickers. 21.
- Heilige. S. St. Patrick. St. Thomas.
- Herbert (E., Lord) of Cherbury, Life written by himself and continued to his death etc. 292 pp. 18°. Methuen. 2.
- Hogg (Ethel), Quintin Hogg: a Biography. With a Preface by the Duke of Argyll. 420 pp. Constable. 12/6.
- How (F. D.), Six Great Schoolmasters: Hawtrey, Moberly, Kennedy, Vaughan, Temple, Bradley, Illust. 292 pp. Methuen. 7/6.
- Hughes (H. P.), His Life. By his Daughter. 692 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 12/.
- Hunter (P. Hay), Bible and Sword: Account of Some Passages in the Life of Sir George Dudgeon of Blance and Austane, with some Memories of his Friend Mr. W. Cleland. 316 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6.
- Hutchinson (Col.), Memoirs. Written by his Widow Lucy. 518 pp. Kegan Paul & Co. 3/6.
- Iren. S. Crouch. Davis. Emmet. Hamilton. McCarthy. Royalist.
- Japanisch-Russischer Krieg. S. Palmer.

- Johnson** (G., Admiral), His Autobiography and Memoir, 1899—1903. With Introduction by W. H. Hutton. Bursleigh. 2/6.
- Kerr** (J.), Other Memories, Old and New. 238 pp. Blackwood & Son. 3/6.
- Knox** (John), A Life-Story. By W. Brown. 128 pp. W. P. Nimmo. 1/.
- **Knox** (John): His Ideas and Ideals. By J. Shalcker. 258 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 3/6.
- Kolonialwesen.** S. Broome. Southey.
- Künstler.** S. Artist's Love. Bancroft. Blake. Burne-Jones. Crouch. Fitzgerald. Gainsborough. Raeburn. Read. Romney. Sullivan. Watts. Whistler.
- Landor** (A. H. S.), In the Forbidden Land: an Account of his Journey in Tibet etc. Pop. Ed. 310 pp. Illus. Heinemann & Co. 3/6.
- **Gems of the East.** 16000 Miles of Research among Wild and Tame Tribes of Enchanting Lands. 2 vols. Macmillan. 30.
- Lang** (A.), The Campden Mystery. Historical Mysteries II. Cornhill Mag., Feb.
- Leach** (H.), The Duke of Devonshire: a Personal and Political Biography. 404 pp. Methuen. 12/6.
- Lee.** Recollections and Letters of General Robert E. Lee. By Capt. R. E. Lee. New York. 12/6.
- (Sidney), Great Englishmen of the 16th Century. Illustrations. XXIII, 333 pp. Constable. net, 7/6.
- Lees** (Beatrice A.), History in Biography. Vol. I: From Alfred to Edward I. Black. 2/.
- (F.), Dr. Frederic Richard Lees's Biography. With Intro., Appreciation and Bibliography. 360 pp. K. J. Osborn. 7/6.
- Lehrer.** S. How.
- Lennox** (Lady Sarah), Life and Letters, 1745—1826. With a Short Political Sketch of 1760—63, by H. Fox, 1st Lord Holiand. Ed. by the Countess of Hechester and Lord Stavordale. 678 pp. J. Murray. 10/6.
- Lewin** (H. Ross). With „The Thirty-Second“ in the Peninsular and other Campaigns. Ed. by J. Wardell. 392 pp. Hodges & Co. 7/6.
- Liddon** (Henry Parry), Life and Letters of. By J. O. Johnston. 436 pp. Longmans, Green & Co. 15.
- Lives of Early Methodist Preachers**, chiefly written by Themselves. Abridged by Mrs. F. Stephens. 280 pp. H. Marshall. 1/.
- Lowry** (E. P.), With the Guards' Brigade: From Bloemfontein to Koomati Poort and Back. H. Marshall. 2/.
- Lumley.** Records of the Lumleys of Lumley Castle. By Edith Milner. G. Bell. 31/6.
- McCarthy** (Justin), British Political Leaders. With Portraits. 2nd Impression. 340 pp. T. Fisher Unwin. net, 3/6.
- **Story of an Irishman.** 420 pp. Chatto & Windus. 12/.
- Manning.** Beck (J.), Cardinal Manning als Sozialpolitiker. 32 pp. Warusdorf, A. Opitz. M. 0,15. (Zu anglose Broschüren II.)
- Manson** (E.), Builders of Law during the Reign of Queen Victoria. H. Cox. 10/6.
- Marston** (E.), After Work. Fragments from the Workshop of an Old Publisher. 360 pp. Heinemann & Balestrier. 10.
- Bepr. Notes & Queries 10th Series II, p. 357.*

- Middleton** (Col. A. H.), Records of the Stirlingshire, Dumbarton, Clackmannan, and Kinross Militia, Highland Borderers, Light Infantry. 256 pp. 4°. Stirling, E. Mackay. 21/.
- Militärs.** S. Cardwell. Gordon. Lee. Lewin. Middleton. Moore. Reynard. Vaughan. Wauchope. Willeocks.
- Missionare.** S. Hunter. Peck. Stern. Thomas.
- Morland** (George). A Life of. By G. Dawe. With Introduction and Notes by J. J. Foster. 282 pp. 4°. Diekenson. 63/.
- **Morland** (George). His Life and Works. By G. C. Williamson. 164 pp. G. Bell. 25/.
- Moore** (Sir John). The Diary of. Ed by Major-Gen. Sir J. F. Maurice. 2 vols. E. Arnold. 30/.
- **Moore** (Sir John). By Herbert Maxwell. The Cornhill Mag., June.
- Müller.** Diary and Letters of Wilhelm Müller. With explanatory Notes and a biographical Index ed. by Ph. Sch. Allen and J. T. Hatfield.
Bespr. Archiv etc. CXII, 1/2 (R. M. Meyer). Ibid CXIII, 3/4 (Chr. Gaehde). Deutsche Literaturzeitung 1906, No. 4 (W. Böhm). Literaturblatt XXVII, 10 (Hehn).
- Unpublished Letters of Wilhelm Müller. By James Taft Hatfield. Repr. from the American Journal of Philol. XXIV, 2, Baltimore.
Bespr. Literaturblatt XXVII, 10 (Karl Helm).
- Munster** (Countess of), My Memories and Miscellanies. 296 pp. Nash. 12/6.
- Murray.** Memoirs of a Great Detective: Incidents in the Life of John Wilson Murray. 464 pp. Heinemann & Balestrier. 10/.
- Napier** (J.), Life of Robert Napier of West Shandon. 282 pp. Blackwood & Sons. 12 6.
- Newman.** By W. Barry. (Literary Lives). 296 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 3 6.
- **Blennerhassett** (Ch. Lady), John Henry Kardinal Newman. Berlin, Gebr. Paetel. M. 7.
- Newton** (Sir Isaac). A Miniature of. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series I, 248, 315, 355, 414.
- Oakeley** (E. M.), A Life of Sir Herbert Stanley Oakeley. 278 pp. G. Allen. 10 6.
- An Old Boy**, Early Days at Uppingham under Edward Thring. 174 pp. Macmillan. 3/6.
- Ormerod** (Eleanor). Autobiography and Correspondence. Ed. by Rob. Wallace. 368 pp. J. Murray. 21/.
- Palmer** (F.), With Kuroki in Manchuria. 394 pp. Methuen. 7/6.
- Payn.** Über James Payn s. H. W. Lucy: Some Empty Chairs. Cornhill Mag., Feb.
- Pearce** (E. H.), Sons of the Clergy, 1655—1904. 310 pp. J. Murray. 5/.
- Peck** (E. John). His Life and Work among the Eskimos. By A. Lewis. 366 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
- Pembrook.** Old Pembrook Families in the Ancient County Palatine of Pembrook. By H. Owen. 138 pp. 4°. Chs. J. Clark.
- Philosophen.** S. Bain. Fraser. Smith.
- Priestly** (J.), Memoirs. Written by himself to 1795. With a Continuation to his Decease, by his Son; Joseph Priestly. Reprinted from the Ed. of 1809. 140 pp. Allenson. 3/.

- Pryor** (Mrs. Roger A.), *Reminiscences of Peace and War*. Macmillan. 8/6.
- Pyke** (W. T.), *Thirty Years among the Blacks of Australia*. Routledge. 6/.
- Quaker Grey**. *Some Account of the Forepart of the Life of Elizabeth Ashbridge*. Written by herself. Intro by A. C. Curtis. The Astolat Press. 2/6.
- Radziwill** (Princess Catherine), *My Recollections*. 360 pp. Isbister. 16/.
- Raeburn** (Sir Henry). By E. Pinnington. (*Makers of British Art*) 296 pp. 4^s. W. Scott. 3/6.
- Read** (Miss Katherine, a Scottish artist of the 18th Century). *The Scottish Historical Review*, No. 5.
- Reed** (Talbot Baines), *English Boys*. Hrsg. v. Karl Münster. 1902. 4, 102 pp. Leipzig, G. Freytag. M. 1,20.
Bespr. *Die Neueren Sprachen XIII*, 4 (W. Ellmer).
- Reisen**. S. Armstrong. Blond. Burne-Jones. Calderford. Cochrane. Geere. Harbottle. Landor. Pyke.
- Resesby** (J., Sir), *Memoirs and Travels*. 416 pp. Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co. 3/6.
- Reynard** (F. II), *The Ninth (Queen's Royal) Lancers, 1715—1903*. Blackwood & Sons. 42/.
- Robertson** (A. F.), *The Boyhood of Great Inventors*. 158 pp. J. Shaw. 1/.
- Robinson** (C. W.), *Life of Sir John Beverley Robinson, Chief Justice of Upper Canada*. 596 pp. Blackwood & Sons. 16/.
- (J. R. Sir), *Fifty Years of Fleet Street. Life and Recollections*. Compiled and ed. by F. Moy Thomas. 418 pp. Macmillan. 14/.
- *Über Sir J. R. Robinson s. H. W. Lucy, Some Empty Chairs*. Cornhill Mag., Feb.
- Romney**. *A Biographical and Critical Essay, with a complete Catalogue Raisonné of his Works*. By H. Ward and W. Roberts. 2 vols. Agnew. 252/.
- A Royalist Family**. *Irish and French, 1689—1789, and Prince Charles Edward*. Transl. from the French by A. G. Murray-Macgregor. 132 pp. W. Brown. 12/6.
- Russell** (Lady), *Three Generations of Fascinating Women, and other Sketches from Family History*. Longmans, Green & Co.
Bespr. *Notes & Quer.* 10th Ser. II, p. 437.
- *Über Lord John Russell s. Lady Bloomfield's Recollections of an Octogenarian*. Pall Mall Mag., Oct.
- Rutherford** (Samuel). *A Study Biographical and somewhat Critical in the History of the Scottish Covenant*. By R. Gilmour. 256 pp. Oliphant, Anderson & Ferrier. 2/6.
- St. Patrick**. *Early Documents relating to him*. By Bury. *The English Historical Review*, July.
- St. Thomas** of Hereford. *His Biography*. Cf. *Notes & Quer.* 10th Ser. II, 195, 273, 352, 432.
- Schotten**. S. Brühl. Geikie. Graham. Read. Rutherford.
- Seehelden**. S. Fraser. Green. Johnson.
- Seion**, *Evangelizer of Wales*. Cf. *Notes & Quer.* 10th Series I, 152.
- Senior**. *A Faithful Minister. A Brief Memoir of the Rev. Walther Senior*. By his Son. Elliot Stock. 2/6.

- Smiles.** Green (F. Bowden-), Samuel Smiles: His Life and Work. With Portraits. 4^o, sd. Betterment of London Pub. Co. 1/.
- Smith (Adam).** By F. W. Hirst (English Men of Letters). 24s pp. Macmillan. 2.
- Jentsch (K.), Adam Smith. Berlin, E. Hofmann & Co. M. 3/60.
- The Smith Family.** By Compton Reade. Elliot Stock.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series II, p. 519.
- Southey.** The Life and Times of Sir Richard Southey, Formerly Colonial Secretary of Cape Colony and Lieut. Governor of Griqualand West. 456 pp. S. Low & Co. 15/.
- Sozialismus und Lohnfrage.** S. Manning. Senhouse. Steffens. Woodworth. Zimmermann.
- Staatsmänner.** S. Fox. Leach. Lennox. McCarthy. Stewart.
- Stanley.** Über Stanley s. Lady Bloomfield's Reminiscences of an Octogenarian. Pall Mall Mag., Oct.
- Stern (Henry A.),** Missionary, Traveller, Abyssinian Captive. By E. C. Dawson. 126 pp. Sunday School Union. 1/.
- Stevens (Benjamin Franklin).** A Memoir of. By G. Manville Fenn. Chiswick Press.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series I, p. 78.
- Stewart.** Robert Stewart, Viscount Castlereagh. By the Marchioness of Londonderry. A. L. Humphreys. 3/6.
- Sullivan (Sir Arthur).** His Life and Music. By B. W. Findon. 222 pp. Nisbet. 3/6.
- Sweeny (J.),** At Scotland Yard. Experiences during 27 Years' Service. Ed. by Fr. Richards. 368 pp. G. Richards. 6/.
- Temple.** Early Associations of Archbishop Temple: a Record of Blundell's School and its Neighbourhood. By F. J. Snell. 358 pp. Hutchinson. 6/.
- Thomas.** Memoir of the Rev. John Thomas, Missionary. By A. H. G. Edwards. Elliot Stock. 5/.
- Thomson (Anstrather),** Eighty Years' Reminiscences. 2 vols. Longmans, Green & Co. 21/.
- Townshend (Dorothea),** The Life and Letters of the Great Earl of Cork. 548 pp. Duckworth. 18/.
- Travers (Elias).** His Diary. Cf. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. II, 68, 133.
- Tweedie (Mich. Forbes),** History of the Tweedie or Tweedy Family: a Record of Scottish Lowland Life. 240 pp. 4^o. M. F. Tweedie. £ 5.
- Vaughan (J. L., Sir),** My Service in the Indian Army — and After. 316 pp. Constable. 16/.
- Verney.** Memoirs of the Verney Family during the 17th Century. By Frances Parthenope Verney and Marg. M. Verney. 2 vols. Longmans, Green & Co.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. II, p. 378.
- Wadham (Dorothy),** Letters, 1609—1618. Ed. with Notes by R. B. Gardiner. Frowde. 6/.
- Wallace.** Über Alfred Russell Wallace s. Harold Begbie, Master Workers. Pall Mall Mag., Sep.; desgl. The Edinburgh Review, Sep.

- Walrond** (Mary L.), *Launching Out into the Deep; or, Pioneers of a Noble Effort.* 210 pp. Soc. for Prom. Christian Knowl. 2/.
- Wandesforde.** *Story of the Family of Wandesforde of Kirklington and Castlecomer.* Ed. by Hardy Bertram McCall. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. *Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series II, p. 318.*
- Warner** (W. Lee, Sir), *The Life of the Marquis of Dalhousie.* 2 vols. Macmillan. 25/.
- Watt.** *James Watt, of Soho and Heathfield: Annals of Industry and Genius.* By T. E. Pemberton. 234 pp. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 3/.
- Watts.** By R. E. D. Sketchley. (Little Books on Art.) 206 pp. Methuen. 2/6.
- Wauchope.** Douglas (G. Sir), *Life of Major-General Wauchope.* 438 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 10/6.
- Whistler** (James MacNeill), By Mrs. Arthur Bell. (Miniature Series of Painters.) 72 pp. G. Bell 1/.
- *Whistler as I Knew him.* By M. Menpes. 4°. Black. 40/.
- Wilkins** (W. H.), *A Queen of Tears. Caroline Matilda, Queen of Denmark and Norway and Princess of Great Britain and Ireland.* 2 vols. Longmans, Green & Co. 36/.
- Willcocks** (W., Sir), *From Kabul to Kumassi. Twenty-four Years of Soldiering and Sport.* 456 pp. J. Murray. 21/.
- Wilson.** *The Life of James Hood Wilson, D. D., of the Barclay Church, Edinburgh.* By J. Wells. 476 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 7/6.
- (Sir Robert). By Sir Herbert Maxwell. *The Nineteenth Century Review*, Nov.
- Wraxall** (N. W., Sir), *Historical Memoirs of My Own Time.* 774 pp. Dryden House Memoirs.) Kegan Paul & Co. 3/6.
- Wykeham** (William of), *S. über ihn* *The Fortnightly Review*, Oct.
- Wykeham** (Sir Charles): a Biography. 372 pp. Hutchinson. 16/.
- Yardley** (J. W.), *With the Inniskilling Dragoons. Record of a Cavalry Regiment during the Boer War, 1899—1902.* 380 pp. Longmans, Green & Co. 16/.

2. Amerika.

a) Allgemeines.

- Andrews** (E. B.), *The United States in our Own Time. Being an Extension of the „History of the Last Quarter Century“.* 1002 pp. Chatto & Windus. 16/.
- Archer** (W.), *America To-day: Observations and Reflections.* 224 pp. Heinemann & Balestrier. 2/.
- Balch** (T. W.), *The Alasko-Canadian Frontier.* 46 pp. Philadelphia, Lippincott. 5/.
- Brooks** (Elbridge S.), *A Trip to Washington. (The Story of the Government).* Für den Schulgebr. hrsg. v. A. W. Sturm. IV, 106 pp. Leipzig, Freytag. Geb. M. 1,20. Wbeh. 31 pp. M. 0,40.
- Chancellor** (W. E.) and **Hewes** (F. W.) *The United States. A History of Three Centuries, 1607—1904, Population, Politics, War, Industry, Civilisation.* In 10 Parts. Part 1. Colonisation, 1607—1904. XXIII, 533 pp. Putnam's Sons. net, 15/.

- Channing** (Edward), *The United States, their Origin and Growth*. Partly adapted from the *History of the United States*. Mit Anm. z. Schulgebr. hrsg. v. J. Péronne. 108 pp. Bielefeld und Leipzig, Velhagen & Klasing. M. 1,20.
Bespr. Die Neueren Spr. XV, 1 (K. Beckmann). Anglia Beiblatt XVIII, 11 (K. Lincke).
- Colquhoun** (Archibald R.), *Greater America*. With Maps. 448 pp. Harper. 16/.
- Doughty** (A.) and **Parmelee** (G. W.), *The Siege of Quebec and the Battle of the Plains of Abraham*. 6 vols. Quebec, Dassant & Proux.
- Elson** (H. W.), *History of the United States of America*. XXXII, XL, 911 pp. Macmillan. net, 7/6.
- Feyerabend** (Karl), *History of the United States from the Discovery of America to the year 1900*. Für den Schulgebrauch nach amerikan. Quellen hrsg. VI, 100 pp. u. 2 Karten. Berlin, Weidmann. Geb. M. 1,40.
Bespr. Die Neueren Sprachen XIII, 4 (A. Nader).
- Harper's Encyclopædia of the History of the United States, from 458 A. D. to 1902**. With Preface by Woodrow Wilson. 10 vols. New York, 155/; 310/.
- Hölzsch** (Otto), *Die Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika*. Mit 111 Abbildgn. u. 1 farb. Karte. VI, 180 pp. Velhagen & Klasing. M. 4.
- Lecky** (William Edward Hartpole), *The American War of Independence*. F. d. Schulgebr. hrsg. v. G. Opitz. 13, 135 pp. Leipzig, G. Freytag. M. 1,60.
Bespr. Die Neueren Spr. XIII, 4 (E. Nader).
- Lee**. *The History of North America*. In 20 vols. (Editorial Edition.) By Various Authors. Vols. 1—4. Ed. by Guy Carleton Lee. With 120 Plates and over 1000 Illusts. With Chronological Tables to each Volume. Barrie & Sons (Phil.) Sub. ea. vol. 30/.
- (Guy Carleton), *The True History of the Civil War*. With 24 Illusts. and a Map. 421 pp. Lippincott. net, 10/6.
- Long** (J. D.), *The New American Navy*. 2 vols. G. Richards. 21/.
- Low** (A. M.), *Protection in the United States: a Study of the Origin and Growth of the American Tariff Systems and its Economic and Social Influences*. 178 pp. P. S. King. 3/6.
- Manuscripts**. Historical MSS. Commission. *Report on American MSS. in the Royal Institution of Great Britain*. Eyre & Spottiswoode. 2,3.
- North Carolina**: *Studies in the English Colonial Government*. By C. L. Raper. Macmillan. 8/6.
- Osgood** (Herbert L.), *The American Colonies in the Seventeenth Century*. 2 vols. 578, 499 pp. Macmillan. net, 21/.
- Pfister** (A.), *Die amerikanische Revolution 1775—83*. 2 Bde. Stuttgart, J. G. Cotta Nachf. M. 12.
- Roosevelt** (Theodore), *Addresses and Presidential Messages, 1902—1904*. Introduced by H. Cabot Lodge. 500 pp. Putnam. 6/; 10/6.
- Riis (J. A.), *Theodore Roosevelt, the Citizen*. New York. 10/6. Hodder & Stoughton. 7/6.
- Seler** (Eduard), *Gesammelte Abhandlungen zur amerikanischen Sprach- und Altertumskunde*. 2. Bd. *Zur Geschichte und Volkskunde Mexicos. Reisewege und Ruinen. Archäologisches aus Mexico. Die religiösen*

- Gesänge der alten Mexikaner. XXXVI, 1107 pp. (M. Abbildungen.)
Berlin, A. Asher & Co. M. 24.
- Trevelyan** (Sir George), On the American Revolution. The Edinburgh Review, April.
- West** (Jul. H.), Hie Europa! Hie Amerika! Aus dem Lande der krassen
Utilität. Berlin, Siemenroth. M. 1.
- Wilson** (General Grant), Washington, Lincoln, and Grant. The Cornhill
Mag., Oct.

b) Biographien und Memoiren.

- Andrew**. Pearson (H. G.), John A. Andrew, Governor of Massachusetts,
1861—65. 2 vols. Boston. 25/.
- Brown**. Captain John Brown of Harper's Ferry. A Preliminary Incident
to the Great Civil War of America. By J. Newton. (Lives worth
Living.) 300 pp. T. F. Unwin. 3/6.
- (Spencer Kellogg). His Life in Kansas and his Death as a Spy, as
disclosed in his Diary. 399 pp. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6/.
- Crosfield** (Gulielma), Two Sunny Winters in California. 188 pp. Headley. 2/6.
- Dudley** (D.), History of the Dudley Family. With Genealogical Tables.
4 vols. Wakefield, Mass., Dean Dudley.
- Fothergill** (Gerard), A List of Emigrant Ministers to America, 1690—1811.
Elliot Stock. 7/6.
- Bespr. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. II, p. 420.*
- Gordon** (J. B.), Reminiscences of the Civil War. 488 pp. Constable. 16/.
- Hood** (F.), Amerikanische Reisebriefe. Püssneck, B. Feigenspan. M. 2.
- Jackson**. Anderson (J. H.), Notes on the Life of Stonewall Jackson and
on his Campaigning in Virginia, 1861—1863. 64 pp. Rees. 3/.
- Lawrence** (James), Captain of the Navy of the United States. By
A. Gleaves. Putnam. 6/.
- Lynch** (J.), Three Years in the Klondyke. 288 pp. E. Arnold. 12/6.
- O'Connor** (W. D.), Heroes of the Storm (U. S. Life-saving Service). 282 pp.
Boston. 7/6.

3. Kulturgeschichte.

S. die Rubriken: Allgemeiner Überblick. Angelsachsen. Altertümer. Amerika. Bauwesen.
Celten. Erziehung. Gesellschaft. Heerwesen. Handel. Indien. Industrie. Irland. Kirch-
liches. Kunst. Rechtswesen. Religiöses Leben. Schotten. Schulwesen. Sozialismus und
Lohnfrage. Spiel und Sport. Strassen. Volksbrauch. Volkscharakter. Wirtschaftliches.

- Acland** (J. E.), Layman's Life in the Days of the Tractarian Movement.
250 pp. J. Parker. 4/.
- Adams** (J.), The Protestant School System in the Province of Quebec.
138 pp. Longmans, Green & Co. 1/.
- Allen** (J. R.), Celtic Art in Pagan and Christian Times. 354 pp. Methuen. 7/6.
- (Romilly), Anglo-Saxon Pins found at Lincoln. The Reliquary, Jan.
- Allgemeine Überblicke**. S. Bertholet. Brassay. Escott. Maurice. Merz. Peters.
Round about. Scarth. Scherger. Seiler. Survey. Wo-Cheng.
- Altertümer**. S. Allen. Windle.

- Amerika.** S. Adams. Dexter. Diplomas. Elson. Hanbury. Münsterberg. Scherff. Stephens. Taft. Watson. Wilcox.
- Angelsachsen.** S. Liebermann. Monasteries. Payne. Tapp.
- Arfert (Paul),** Odin als Gott des Geistes. 32 pp. Progr. Halberstadt.
Bespr. Literaturblatt XXVI, 5 (K. Helm).
- Atkinson (Mabel),** Local Government in Scotland. 452 pp. Blackwood & Sons. 12/6.
- (T. D.), English Architecture. 276 pp. Methuen. 3/6.
- Australien.** S. Chomley.
- Baker (J.),** National Education to National Advancement. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 1/6.
- Ballard (A.),** Domesday Boroughs. Frowde. 6/6.
- Barbeau (A.),** Une ville d'eaux anglaise au 18e siècle. La société élégante et littéraire à Bath sous la reine Anne et sous les Georges. 8, 398 pp. Paris, Picard & fils.
Bespr. The Modern Language Quarterly VII, 1. Revue critique 38 (Ch. Bastide). The Athenaeum 4025. Literaturblatt XXVI, 3/4 (Ldc. Pröscholdt).
- Battlefield Sayings.** Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. I, p. 268, 375, 437.
- Bauwesen.** S. Atkinson. Muthesius.
- Bears and Boars in Britain.** Cf. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. II, 218, 489 (J. Holden MacMichael).
- Belloc (H),** The Old Road. 182 pp. Constable. 31/6.
- Berthelot (M.),** Le rôle des races scandinaves dans le développement de la civilisation moderne. Revue pol. et litt. 24.
- Boy Life in our Cities: Studies** written by various Authors for the Toynebee Trust. Ed. by E. J. Unwick. 336 pp. Dent. 3/6.
- Brandl (A),** Englische Komödianten in Frankfurt a. M. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch.
- Brassey (Hon. T. A.),** Problems of the Empire. 270 pp. A. L. Humphreys. 6/.
- Bremer (O.),** Ethnographie der germanischen Stämme. 2. unveränd. Abdruck. (Aus Pauls Grundriss d. germ. Philol.) 12, 225 pp. Strassburg, K. J. Trübner. M. 6.
- The Bridge.** By Heneage Legge. The Gentleman's Mag., April.
- Bridge (a popular game): its derivation. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series I, p. 189, 250, 297, 394.
- Browne (George),** Congregationalism in Hampshire. Trans. of the Congregational Historical Soc., Jan.
- (Robert, the father of Congregationalism), A New Year's Gift (a hitherto lost treatise). Trans. of the Congregational Historical Soc., Jan.
- Bryden (H. A.),** Nature and Sport in Britain. 344 pp. G. Richards. 10/6.
- Burke (Sir Bernard),** A Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of Peerage and Baronetage. Ed. by Ashworth P. Burke. Harrison & Sons.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series I, p. 39.
- Burnley (J.),** Story of British Trade and Industry. 224 pp. Newnes. 1.
- Canton (W.),** Story of the Bible Society. 372 pp. J. Murray. 6'.
- Cardinals.** Their grades and titles. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. I, 50.
- their crimson robes. Ibid. I, 71, 157, 214.

- Carmichael** (Amy Wilson), Things as they are. Mission Work in Southern India. 320 pp. Morgan & Sons. 2/6.
- Celten**. S. Allen. Jubainville. MacRitchie.
- Chomley** (C. H.), Protection in Canada and Australasia. 268 pp. P. S. King. 3/6.
- Christmas Bibliography**. Cf. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. II, 503.
- Compton** (H.), Indian Life in Town and Country. 210 pp. Newnes. 3/6.
- Cunningham** (W.), Richard Cobden and Adam Smith. Tariff Reform League. 1/.
- Custom**. Kentish Custom on Easter Day. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. I, 324, 352, 391.
- Dead Bell**, Passing Bell. Use of the Custom. Notes & Queries 10th Series I, p. 30s, 350.
- Dexter** (E. G.), A History of Education in the United States. Macmillan. net, 5/6.
- Dickenmann** (J. J.), Das Nahrungswesen in England vom 12. bis 15. Jahrhundert. Anglia XXVII, 4.
- American Diplomas and Degrees**. Their Value. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. I, pp. 44, 207, 297.
- Dixon** (H. L.), On Saying Grace. Parker & Co.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. I, p. 139.
- Dorn** (Wilhelm), Meine Erfahrungen an englischen Schulen. 50 pp. 4^o. Progr. Heidelberg (Oberrealschule).
- Elson** (L. C.), History of American Music. Macmillan. 21/.
- England: a Nation**. Papers of the Patriots' Club. Ed. by Lucian Oldershaw. 268 pp. R. B. Johnson. 3/6.
- Epitaphs**. Their Bibliography. Cf. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. II, 57, 194, 533.
- Erziehungswesen**. S. Baker. Dexter. Jones-Sykes. Moore.
- Escott** (Th. H. S.), Social Transformations of the Victorian Age. Im Auszug und mit Anm. zum Schulgebrauch hrsg. von Ernst Regel. 8, 104 pp. Berlin, R. Gaertner. M. 1.
Bespr. Die Neueren Spr. XV, 2 (August Sturmfels).
- England, its Peoples, Polity and Pursuits. In Auszügen mit Anmerkungen zum Schulgebr. hrsg. v. O. Hallbauer. V, 99 pp. Bielefeld und Leipzig, Velhagen & Klasing. M. 1,10.
Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVIII, 11 (K. Lincke). Die Neueren Spr. XIII, 10 (August Sturmfels); XV, 1 (K. Beckmann).
- Football on Shrove Tuesday**. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. I, p. 127, 194, 230, 331, 435.
- Gasquet** (Abbot), English Monastic Life. 346 pp. Methuen. 7/6.
- Genealogy**. Admiralty Bill Books as new sources of genealogy. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. I, p. 396, 512.
- Gesellschaft**. S. Barbeau. Compton. Escott. Ghent. Godfrey. Newland. Society. Traill-Mann.
- Ghent** (W. J.), Mass and Class: a Survey of Social Divisions. Macmillan. 5/.
- Gillespie** (J.), Humours of Scottish Life. 256 pp. Blackwood & Sons. 3/6.
- Gilman** (Charlotte P.), Home. Its Work and Influence. 360 pp. Heinemann & Bal. 5/.
- Godfrey** (Mrs. Tom), Social Life under the Stuarts. 298 pp. G. Richards. 12/6.

- Gordon** (Alex.), Somerset Bench-ends. The Reliquary and Illus. Archaeologis, April.
- (J. J. H., Sir), The Sikhs. 248 pp. Blackwood & Sons. 7/6.
- Gould** (R. F.), A Concise History of Freemasonry. 460 pp. Gale & Polden. 10/6.
- Hanbury** (D. T.), Sport and Travel in the Northland of Canada. 352 pp. E. Arnold.
- Handel**. S. Burnley. Chomley. Hitzigrath. Holden. Mitchell. Morris. Survey.
- Harvey** (W.), Irish Life and Humour in Anecdote and Story. 488 pp. E. Mackay. 3/6.
- Scottish Life and Character in Anecdote and Story. 508 pp. Ibid. 3/6.
- Heer**. S. Hennell. Rifle Ranges.
- Hennell** (R., Sir), History of the King's Body Guard of the Yeomen of the Guard. 4^o. Constable. 6s.
- Heraldry**. Johnston (S. Harvey), Scottish Heraldry Made Easy. W. & A. K. Johnston.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries X Ser. II, p. 239.*
- Hitzigrath** (Heinr.), Die Kompagnie der Merchants Adventurers und die englische Kirchengemeinde in Hamburg. 1611—1835. VII, 206 pp. Hamburg, Kriebel. M. 2.
- Hobson** (J. A.), Imperialism. A Study. 408 pp. Nisbet. net, 2/6.
- Holden** (J.), The Ancient Mercantile Houses of London. The Gentleman's Mag., Aug.
- Indien**. S. Compton. Gordon. Jersey. Smith.
- Industrie**. S. Burnley. Unwin.
- Ireland**. Real Life in Ireland. By a Real Paddy. 330 pp. Methuen. 3/6.
- S. ausserdem Harvey. MacCarthy.
- Jersey** (Lady), The Women of India. Pall Mall Mag., June.
- Johnson** (C.), Highways and Byways of the South. Macmillan. 8/6.
- Old Time Schools and School-Books. 404 pp. Macmillan. 5/6.
- Johnston** (G. H.), Scottish Heraldry made Easy. 176 pp. W. & A. K. Johnston. 5.
- Jones** (G. E.), and **Sykes** (J. C. G.), The Law of Public Education in England and Wales. Rivingtons. 21s.
- A Journey from Edinburgh to Paris in 1802. Longman's Mag., June.
- Jubainville** (D'Arbois de), Les Celtes depuis les temps les plus anciens jusqu'en l'an 100 avant notre ère.
- Bespr. The Athenaeum 4001. Wochenschrift f. klass. Philol. 49 (Wolff). Revue critique 1905, No. 2 (G. Dottin).*
- Kenny** (Courtney Stanhope), A Collection of Cases illustrative of the English Law of Tort. Cambridge, University Press.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries X Ser. II, p. 299.*
- Kirchliches**. S. Browne. Cardinals. Carmichael. Gasquet. Hitzigrath. Monasteries. Nichols. Rutherford. Ryle. Summers.
- Kunst**. S. Allen. Elson. Morris. Taft.
- Kyshe** (J. W. Norton-), The Dictionary of Legal Quotations. With Explanatory Notes and References. XXIV, 344 pp. Sweet & Maxwell. 10/6.
- Lecky** (W. E. H.), English Manners and conditions in the latter Half of the XVIIIth Century. Für den Schulgebrauch hrsg. v. Heinr. Hoffmann. IV, 136 pp. (m. 1 Abbildg. u. 2 Karten). Leipzig, Freytag. Geb. M. 1,50.

- Levy** (Herm.), Entstehung und Rückgang des landwirtschaftl. Grossbetriebes in England. Wirtschaftl. und sozialpolit. Studien über die landwirtschaftl. Betriebsfrage. VIII, 247 pp. Berlin, Springer. M. 5.
- Liebermann** (F.), Zur Barttracht der Angelsachsen. Archiv etc. CXII, 3/4.
- McCarthy** (M. J. F.), Gallowglass, or, Life in the Land of the Priests. 556 pp. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 6/.
- Rome in Ireland. 358 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
- MacMichael** (H.), On the Reign of the Gin Terror. Gentleman's Mag., Feb.
- Macquoid** (P.), History of English Furniture. Vol. I. Pt. I. Lawrence & Bullen. 7/6.
- MacRitchie** (D.), The Celtic Trews. The Scottish Historical Review I, 4.
- The **Marshal** of the King's Hall. His office. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. I, 107, 173, 198.
- Mason** (Ch. M.), The Counties of England. Ausgew. u. erkl. von Otto Badke. 190 pp. 2. Aufl. Berlin, Weidmann. M. 1.
- Bespr.* Die Neueren Spr. XVI, 2 (Philipp Wagner). Zs. f. französ. u. engl. Unterricht VI, 2 (Jantzen).
- Matthews** (A.), The Term Lynch Law. Modern Philology II, 2.
- Maurice** (A. B.) and **Cooper** (F. T.), History of the Nineteenth Century in Caricature. G. Richards. 15/.
- Merz** (J. T.), A History of European Thought in the Nineteenth Century. Vol. I. 472 pp. Blackwood & Sons. 10/6.
- Mitchell** (W.), Essay on the Early History of the Law Merchant. 178 pp. C. J. Clay. 4/.
- Modern **Socialism**, as set forth by Socialists in Speeches, Writings, and Programmes. Ed. with Intro. by R. C. K. Ensor. 428 pp. Harper. 5/.
- Monasteries**, English. From the Saxon Times to their Dissolution. 124 pp. G. J. Palmer. 2/6.
- Montague** (C. J.), Sixty Years in Waifdom; or, Ragged School Movement in English History. 476 pp. C. Murray. 2/.
- Moore** (H. K.), An Unwritten Chapter in the History of Education. The Kildare Place Society. 1811—1831. 372 pp. Macmillan. 7/6.
- Morris** (A.), The Romance and Realm of Commerce. 160 pp. Nelson. 2/.
- (William), Eine königliche Lektion. — Ein Traum v. John Bull. Aus dem Engl. 128 pp. Wien, Szeliński & Co. M. 1,50.
- (W. M.), British Violin-makers, Classical and Modern. With Introductory Chapters etc. 260 pp. Chatto & Windus. 10/6.
- Münsterberg** (Hugo), Die Amerikaner. I. Bd.: Das politische und wirtschaftliche Leben. II. Bd.: Das geistige und soziale Leben. 12, 495 pp.; 4, 336 pp. Berlin, E. S. Mittler & Sohn. Je M. 10.
- Muthesius** (Herm.), Das englische Haus. Entwicklung, Bedingungen, Anlage, Aufbau, Einrichtung, Innenraum. In 3 Bdn. 1. Bd. Entwicklung. 220 pp. Berlin, Wasmuth. Subskr.-Pr. M. 25, Einzelp. 30, Einb. M. 5.
- Nash** (W. G.), The Rio Tinto Mine. History and Romance. 248 pp. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 10/6.
- Newland** (H. O.), A Short History of Citizenship and Introduction to Sociology. 102 pp. Elliott Stock. 2/6.

- Nichols** (J. B.), *The Advance of Romanism in England. A Statement and Appeal.* 208 pp. Rel. Tract Soc. 2 6.
- Parish Documents.** Their Preservation. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. II, 267, 330, 414, 476, 512, 535.
- Parliament and Orators of Britain.** Ed., with Explanatory Notes, by J. Klapperich. 122 pp. Glogau, Carl Fleming. M. 1,40.
Bespr. *Die Neueren Spr.* XV, 9 (*Curt Reichel*).
- Payne** (Joseph Frank), *English Medicine in the Anglo-Saxon Times.* (The Fitz-Patriek Lectures for 1903.) Oxford, Clarendon Press. 8/6.
Bespr. *Notes & Queries X Series II*, p. 259. *Anglia Beiblatt XX*, 10 (*H. Middendorf*).
- Pedrick** (G.), *Borough Seals of the Gothic Period.* 4°. Dent. 25.
- Peerage.** The Laws and Customs of the Scottish Peerage. The Scottish Historical Review, No. 5.
- Peters** (C.), *England and the English.* 408 pp. A. Owen & Co. 6.
— *England und die Engländer.* Berlin, C. A. Schwetschke & Sohn. M. 5.
- Philpott** (H. B.), *London at School.* 304 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/.
- Playgoing in London.** Scribner's Mag., April.
- The Plough-Boys'-Play.** The Rutland Magazine and County Historical Record, No. 6. Oakham, Matkin.
- Plunket** (Emmeline M.), *Ancient Calendars and Constellations.* H. Murray.
Bespr. *Notes & Queries 10th Series I*, p. 260.
- Early Posts in England.** Notes & Queries 10th Series I, p. 57, 153, 175.
- Prayers.** A Decorated Mediaeval Roll of Prayers. By W. Heneage Legge. The Reliquary and Illustrated Archaeologist, April.
- Our Oldest Public School** (King's School, Canterbury). Cf. Notes & Quer. 10th Series I, 166, 215, 257, 269.
- Forms of Punishment** (Drawn, hanged, quartered). Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series I, 209, 275, 356, 371, 410, 497; II, 97.
- Rechtswesen.** S. Ballard. Kenny. Kyshe. Mathews. Mitchell. Punishment. Religiöses Leben. S. Acland. Canton. Smith.
- The Rifle Ranges in the United Kingdom.** (1777.) Eyre & Spottiswoode. 1/.
- Round about** England, Scotland, and Ireland. Hrsg. von J. Klapperich. 121 pp. Glogau, C. Fleming. M. 1,60.
Bespr. *Die Neueren Spr.* XV, 10 (*Philipp Wagner*). *Englische Studien* 36, 3 (*A. Kroder*).
- Rushen** (P. C.), *Transcripts of the Monumental Inscriptions in and about the Late Church of the United Parishes of St. George and St. Botolph, Botolph Lane, in the City of London.* 34 pp. 4°. P. C. Rushen. 5/.
- Rutherford** (J.), *A History of Congregationalism in Birmingham from 1642.* Trans. of the Congregational Historical Soc. Jan.
- Ryle** (H. E.), *On the Church of England. Sermons and Addresses.* 286 pp. Macmillan. 6.
- Sanderson** (Wm.), *Scottish Life and Character.* Painted by H. J. Dobson. 170 pp. 20 Illus. Black. 7/6.
- Scarth** (Leveson), *The British Empire. A Lecture.* Simpkin. 6d.
- Scherff** (Jul), *Nordamerika. Reisebilder, sozialpolit. u. wirtschaftl. Studien aus den Vereinigten Staaten.* 2. Ausg. IV, 269 pp. Leipzig, O. Wigand. M. 3.

- Scherger** (G. L.), *The Evolution of Modern Liberty*. Longmans, Green & Co. 5.
- Schotten**. S. Gillspie. Harvey. Heraldry. Johnston. Peerages. Sanderson. Skene.
- Schrader**, Heiratsverwandschaft bei indogerman. Völkern. Verh. der 47. Vers. dtsehr. Philol. u. Schulmänner. Leipzig, Teubner.
- Schulwesen**. S. Adams. Baker. Dorn. Johnson. Montague. Philpott. Public School.
- Schutzoll** und Freihandel. S. Chomley. Cunningham.
- The Scots Peerage**. Founded on Wood's Edition of Sir Robert Douglas's „Peerage of Scotland“. Ed. by Sir James Balfour Paul, Lord Lyon King of Arms. Vol. I. Edinburgh, Douglas.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series X, p. 357.*
- Scottish** Life and Character. Painted by H. J. Dobson, Described by Wm. Sanderson, with 20 Fullpage Illusts. in Colour. Roy., 170 pp. Black. net, 7/6.
- Seiler** (Friedrich), *Die Entwicklung der deutschen Kultur im Spiegel des deutschen Lehnworts*. I. Teil: Die Zeit bis zur Einführung des Christentums. 2. umgearb. u. vermehrte Aufl. 27, 118 pp. Halle, Buchhdlg. d. Waisenhauses. M. 2,20.
- Senhouse** (R. M. Minton-), *Work and Labour*. Sweet & Maxwell. 16/.
- Shiels** (Robert), *The Story of the Token*. Oliphant & Co.
- Bespr. Notes & Quer. 10th Series I, p. 139.*
- Shrove Tuesday**. Football on. Cf. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. I, p. 127, 191, 230, 331, 435.
- Skene** (W. F.), *The Highlanders of Scotland*. Ed., with an Excursus and Notes, by Alexander Macbain. 450 pp. E. Mackay. 6/.
- Bristol Slave Ships**. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series II, p. 108, 193, 257. — S. ansserdem Stevens.
- Smith** (Adam), *The Wealth of Nations*. A New and Condensed ed. With Preface and Introduction by Hector Macpherson. XXVII, 232 pp. Oliphant, Anderson & Ferrier. sd., net, 1/; 2/.
- (A. M.), *Sport and Adventure in the Indian Jungle*. 320 pp. Hurst & Blackett. 7/6.
- (R. Mudie-), *The Religious Life in London*. 534 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 6/.
- (W. M'C.), *The Romance of Poaching in the Highlands of Scotland, as illustrated in the Lives of John Farquharson and Alexander Davidson, the last of Free-Foresters*. 190 pp. E. Mackay. 2/6.
- Society in the New Reign**. By a Foreign Resident. 302 pp. T. F. Unwin. 16/.
- Solon** (M. L.), *A Brief History of Old English Porcelain and its Manufactories*. Bemrose & Sons.
- Bespr. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. I, p. 199.*
- Sorabji** (Cornelia), *Sun-Babies: Studies in Child-Life of India*. 15s pp. J. Murray. 6/.
- Soul bell**. Origin of the custom. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. I, 308, 350.
- Sozialismus** und Lohnfrage. S. Senhouse. Steffens. Wordsworth. Zimmermann.
- Spencer** (G.) and **Gillen** (F. J.), *The Northern Tribes of Central Australia*. 820 pp. Macmillan. 21/.

- Spender** (J. A.), *A Modern Journal. Diary of a Greville Minor for the Year of Agitation, 1903—1904.* 264 pp. Methuen. 6/.
- Sport.** *Fifty Leaders of British Sport. A Series of Portraits by Ernest C. Elliott, and Biographical Notes by F. G. Aflalo.* 146 pp. Lane. 21/.
- *Über Spiel und Sport s. ausserdem: Bridge. Bryden. Football. Handbary. Playgoing. Smith. Stephens.*
- Steffen** (Gust. F.), *Studien zur Geschichte der englischen Lohnarbeiter, m. bes. Berücksichtigg. d. Veränderungen ihrer Lebenshaltungen. II. Bd. Deutsche vom Verf. bearb. Ausg. aus dem Schwedischen übers. v. Margarete Langfeldt. 2. Tl. VI, 161, 337 pp. Stuttgart, Hobbing & Büchle. B. M. 3,50. (II. Bd. vollständig M. 6,50.) — III. Bd. 160 pp. Ibid. M. 3.*
- Steffens** (L.), *The Shame of the Cities.* Heinemann & Bal. 5/.
- Stephens** (W. P.), *American Yachting.* Macmillan. 8/6.
- Stevens** (W.), *The Slave in History. His Sorrows and his Emancipations.* 380 pp. Rel. Tract Society. 6/.
- Strassen.** S. Belloc. Johnson.
- Summers** (W. H.), *Extracts from the Diary of Dr. Thomas Gibbons, 1749—1785.* Trans. of the Congregational Historical Soc., Jan.
- A Survey of the British Empire Historical, Geographical, and Commercial.* 362 pp. Blackie. 2/.
- Taft** (L.), *History of American Sculpture.* Macmillan. 25/.
- Tapp** (S. C.), *A Story of Anglo-Saxon Institutions.* Putnam. 6/.
- Traill** (H. D.), and **Mann** (J. S.), *Social England. A Record of the Progress of the People.* Vols 5 and 6. 916 pp.; 1004 pp. Cassell. 14/ ea.
- Unwin** (George), *Industrial Organisation in the 16th and 17th Centuries.* 286 pp. Clarendon Press. net, 7/6.
- Urbat** (R.), *Ein Studienaufenthalt in England.* Breslau, Trewendt & Granier. *Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVI, 10 (K. Meier).*
- Vaccination and Inoculation.** Cf. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. II, 27, 132, 216, 313, 394, 456, 513.
- Volksbrauch.** S. Compton. Custom. Dead Bell. Dixon. Harvey. Lecky. Shrove-Tuesday.
- Volkscharakter.** S. England. Escott. Gilman. Harvey. Peters.
- Waters** (A. W.), *Token Coinage of South London, issued in the 18th and 19th Centuries.* Leamington Spa, Simmons & Co. 7/6.
- Watson** (H. B. Marriott), *The American Woman. The Nineteenth Century Review,* Sep.
- Wilcox** (D. F.), *The American City: a Problem in Democracy.* Macmillan. 5/.
- Wilkins** (P. A.), *History of the Victoria Cross. Account of 520 Acts of Bravery for which the Decoration has been awarded.* 468 pp. Constable. 21/.
- Wilser** (Ludwig), *Die Germanen. Beiträge zur Völkerkunde.* 5, 447 pp. Eisenach und Leipzig, Thüringische Verlagsanstalt. M. 6.
- Bespr. Liter. Centralblatt 29 (R. Findeis). Deutsche Literaturztg. 27 (Muck). Indogerman. Forschungen XVII, 2 (Hirt).*
- Windeatt** (Edward), *Devonshire and the Indulgence of 1672.* Trans. of the Congregational Historical Soc., Jan.
- Windle** (B. C. A.), *Remains of the Prehistoric Age in England.* 336 pp. Methuen. 7/6.

Wirtschaftliches. S. Diekenmann. Levy. Steffens.

Wo Chang, England through Chinese Spectacles. 306 pp. Cotton Press. 3/6.

Woodworth (Arthur V.), Christian Socialism in England. 216 pp. Sonnenschein. 2/6.

Zimmermann (Athanasius) [S. J.], England und die soziale Reform. 30 pp. Hamm, Breer & Thiemann. M. 0,50.

(Frankfurter zeitgemässe Broschüren. 23. Bd. 10. Heft.)

4. Lokalgeschichte.

Aldenham, Hertshire. The Parish Registers of. 1559—1659. By K. F. Gibbs and W. Brigg. 240 pp. St. Albans, Privately Printed.

Aldwych. Old Time Aldwych, Kingsway, and Neighbourhood. By Charles Gordon. Fisher Unwin.

Bespr. Notes & Quer. 10th Series I, p. 138.

Askham Parish, Westmoreland. Its Registers from 1566 to 1812. Bemrose. 21/.

Australia. Spencer (Baldwin) and Gillen (J. A.), The Northern Tribes of Central Australia. Macmillan & Co.

Bespr. Notes & Queries X Ser. II, p. 177. Longman's Mag., Aug. (In A. Lang's „At the Sign of the Ship.“)

Barnstaple Parish Registers of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1538 to 1812. Ed. by Thomas Wainwright. Exeter, Commin.

Bespr. Notes & Queries X Series II, p. 258.

Bath. Barbeau (A.), Life and Letters at Bath in the 18th Century. With a preface by Anstin Dobson. 360 pp. Heineman. net, 15/.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. II, 458.

— S. ausserdem Barbeau, Une ville d'ean anglaise. V, 3.

Bridgford. Sands (J.), West Bridgford: a Guide to the Avenues, Roads, Groves etc. in the Urban Districts. 108 pp. 16°. Nottingham, J. Sands & Son. 3d.; 6d.

Bristol. Historic Bristol. By C. Wells. 158 pp. Bristol, T. D. Taylor & Co. 3/6.

Broadway: a Village of Middle England. By A. Gissing. 106 pp. 12°. Dent. 1/6.

Cambridge Guild Records. Ed. by Mary Bateson. With Preface by William Cunningham. Cambridge, Deighton, Bell & Co.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series I, p. 298.

— Admission to the College of St. John the Evangelist, Cambridge. Pt. III: 1715—1767. Ed., with Notes, by Rob. F. Scott. Cambridge, Deighton, Bell & Co.

Bespr. Notes & Quer. 10th Series I, p. 98.

— Emmanuel College, Cambridge. By E. S. Shuckburgh. 276 pp. F. E. Robinson. 5/.

— Clarke (John Willis), Endowments of the University of Cambridge. 692 pp. Camb. Univ. P. net, 10/6.

— Magdalene College, Cambridge. By E. K. Purnell. 228 pp. T. E. Robinson. 5/.

- Canterbury.** St. Augustine's and St. Dunstan at Canterbury. Cf. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. I, 149, 216, 293.
— Antiquity of King's School at C. Ibid. I, 215, 269.
- Carlisle.** The Statutes of the Cathedral Church of Carlisle. By Chancery Preseott. 138 pp. Kendal, Titus Wilson. 15/.
- Castleford** and District in Olden Times. By L. Padgett. 276 pp. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 6.
- Chesham.** Transcript of the First Volume, 1538—1636, of the Parish Register of Chesham in the County of Buckingham. By J. W. Garrett-Pegge. Elliot Stock. 15/.
- Clacton.** The Parish Church of Great Clacton, Essex. By J. Silvester. Thynne. 1/.
- Colchester.** The Red Paper Book of Colchester. 13th—16th Centuries. Transcribed and Translated by W. G. Benham. 196 pp. 4°. Colchester, Benham & Co. 25/.
- Conway.** The First Volume of the Conway Parish Registers in the Rural Deanery of Arllechwedd, Diocese of Bangor, Caernarvonshire, 1541—1793. Clark.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series I, p. 260.*
- Croydon,** New and Old. By E. A. Martin. Homeland Assoc. 6d.
- Dagenham.** Shawcross (J. P.), History of Dagenham in the County of Essex. Skeffington. 10/6.
- Delvine** and the Roman Account of the Roman Occupation of Delvine or Inchtuthill in the County of Perth. By A. M. Sir Mackenzie. 176 pp. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 5/.
- Devonshire.** Popular Guide to. By A. L. Salmon. 150 pp. Methuen. 6d.
— Memorials of Old Devonshire. By F. J. Snell. Bemrose. 15/.
- Dublin.** Gilbert (Sir J. T.), History of Dublin. Portraits and Illusts. XXX, 271 pp. Dollard (Dublin); Quaritch.
— Particular Book of Trinity College, Dublin (The). With Introduction by J. P. Mahaffy. 4°, vellum. T. Fisher Unwin. net, 63/.
- Dunstable:** Its History and Surroundings. By Worthington G. Smith. Elliot Stock. 6/.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. II, p. 478.*
- The Durham University.** Its Earlier Foundations and Present Colleges. 324 pp. (College Histories.) T. E. Robinson. 5/.
- Edinburgh** Painted by John Fulleylove, R. I. Described by Rosaline Masson. With 21 Full-page Illusts. in Colour. 186 pp. Black. net, 7/6; large paper ed., net, 21/.
- Smeaton (Oliphant), Edinburgh and its Story. Illust. by Herbert Railton and J. A. Symington. Roy. 8°. 412 pp. Dent. net, 21/.
- Stevenson (Rob. Louis), Edinburgh. With Illusts. New ed. 190 pp. Seeley. 6/.
- Egypt.** Fenn (G. M.), The Khedive's Country: the Nile Valley and its Products. 180 pp. Cassell. 5.
- Ely.** Guide to Ely Cathedral in One Walk. Cambridge, Macmillan & Bowes. 6d.
- Eton.** Bygone Eton. A Collection of Historical Pictures with Descriptive Sketch. Part I. 4°. Spottiswoode (Eton). net, 1/6.

- Eton.** Leigh (R. A. Austen), An Illustrated Guide to the Buildings of Eton College. 295 pp. Spottiswoode (Eton). net, 1/.
- Evesham.** By E. H. New. (Temple Topographies.) 112 pp. Dent. 1/6.
- Fountains Abbey:** Story of a Mediaeval Monastery. 150 pp. J. Murray. 10 6.
- Furness.** The Abbey of St. Mary in Furness, Lancashire. By W. H. Hope. 82 pp. 4°. Kendal. T. Wilson. 25/.
- Goodwin Sands.** Memorials of Goodwin Sands and their Surroundings, Legendary and Historical. By G. B. Gattie. 314 pp. J. J. Keliher. 4/6.
- Gosforth District:** the Antiquities and Places of Interest. By C. A. Parker. 264 pp. Kendal, Titus Wilson. 7/6.
- Grahamstown.** The City of. An Historical, Commercial, and General Review. (South African Series.) 54 pp. Wesley.
- Greenwich.** The Ship Hotel at Greenwich. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series I, p. 111, 375, 474.
- Guildford** in Olden Time. By G. C. Williamson. G. Bell. 5/.
- Haddon Hall.** An Account of its Fabric and History. By F. H. Cheet-ham. 178 pp. Sherratt & Hughes. 2 6.
- Havanah.** The Storming of Fort Mow. Cf. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. II, 93, 175, 256, 313, 375.
- Haworth.** S. darüber in „Literary Geography“. By William Sharp. The Nineteenth Century Rev. Jan.
- Hayling.** Ely (Talfourd), Roman Hayling. A Contribution to the History of Roman Britain. With Plan and Illustrations. 33 pp. Taylor & Francis. net, 5/.
- Herefordshire.** Reade (C.), Memorials of Old Herefordshire. Bemrose. 15/.
- Hever Castle,** the Home of Anna Boleyn. By Miss Olive Sebright. Pall Mall Mag., July.
- Knutsford.** By G. A. Payne. Temple Topographies. 82 pp. Dent. 1/6.
- Kingston-on-Thames.** Queen Elizabeth's School at. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series I, 166, 215.
- Legg.** A Relation of a Short Survey of 26 Counties. Observed in a seven weeks' journey begun on August 11. 1634. By a Captain, a Lieutenant, and an Ancient. Edit., with Intro. and Notes, by L. G. Wickham Legg. (Smart Series.) 12°. 290 pp. Robinson. net, 12/6.
- Lincoln.** Villard (Henry), Recollections of Lincoln. The Atlantic Monthly. March.
- London.** Besant (W.), London in the Time of the Stuarts. A. & C. Black. *Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. I, 19.*
- London in the Time of the Tudors. 440 pp. Ibid. 30/.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. II, p. 298. The Athenaeum 4018.*
- Erskine (Mrs. Stewart), London as an Art City. 16°. 101 pp. Siegle. net, 1 6.
- Rambles through London Streets. Ed. by Max Henry Ferrars. 138 pp. Bielefeld and Leipzig, Velhagen & Klasing. M. 1,30.
- Bespr. Die Neueren Spr. XIII, 10 (W. Ellmers). Englische Studien 36, 3 (F. Kratz).*
- Geffroy (G.), The National Gallery. With Introduction by Sir W. Armstrong. 174 pp. and Plates. Warne. 25/.

- London. Klappertich (J.). London Old and New. History -- Monuments -- Trade -- Government. Edit., with explanatory Notes. With 12 illust. and 1 Plan of London. Aug. B. VIII, 118 pp. Glogau, Fleumming. M. 1. 60.
- Locks (W. A.), East London Antiquities. With Intro. by Sir W. Besant. 195 pp. 4°. E. Lond. 5.
- Lucas (E. V.), Highways and Byways in Sussex. 444 pp. Macmillan. 6.
- Pugin and Rowlandson, The Microcosm of London. 3 vols. Methuen. 63/.
- Wheatley (Henry B.). The Story of London. Illust. by W. H. Godfrey, K. Kimball, H. Railton, etc. (Mediaeval Town Series.) 12°. XVI 411 pp. Dent. net, 4 6; 5/6.
- Ancient Topography of London. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series I, 70, 295, 457, 517.
- Historical Geography of London. Ibid. I, 208, 258.
- Bow Bridge. Its History. Notes & Queries 10th Series I, p. 416 ff. (H. W. Underdown).
- London's Historical Houses. Pall Mall Mag., Nov.
- No 10. Downing Street. By Sir Algernon West. The Atlantic Monthly, Jan.
- Durham House, Strand. Its History. Cf. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. II, 125, 232, 293.
- Gerard Street and its Neighbourhood. By H. B. Wheatley. Kegan Paul & Co.
- Bespr. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. I, p. 200.*
- Marble Arch. Its History. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series II, 226.
- Montagu House. By Ernest M. Jessop. Pall Mall Mag., Sep.
- Westminster Abbey. Painted by John Fulleylove. Described by Mrs. A. Murray Smith. With 21 Fullpage Illusts. in Colour. 156 pp. Black. net, 7 6; large paper ed. net, 21.
- Picturesque Westminster. Sketches illustrating historic Landmarks and Places of Interest in the ancient City of Westminster. By G. P. W. Perry. 6, 64 pp. Privately Printed. Carl Hentschel.
- Westminster changes in 1903. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. I, 263, 302, 355.
- The Improvement of Westminster. By F. Ordish. Cornhill Mag., Feb.
- The Poets' Corner. By Max Beerbohm. Heinemann & Balestrier. 5/.
- Black Dog Alley, Westminster. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. II, 5, 118, 174.
- The Chelsea Physic Garden. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. I, 227, 270, 336.
- London Cemeteries in 1860. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. II, 169, 296, 393, 496, 535.
- Lynton, Lymouth, and the Lorna Doone Country.** Homeland Assoc. 1/.
- Manchester.** Crofton (Henry Thomas), Old Moss Side. Manchester City News' Office.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series I, p. 319.*
- Tait (J.). Mediaeval Manchester and the Beginnings of Lancashire. 276 pp. Sherratt & Hughes. 7 6.
- Marotsland.** Gibbons (A. St. H.), Africa: From South to North through Marotsland. 2 vols. Lane. 32/.
- Monmouthshire.** Bradney (J. A.), History of Monmouthshire. Pt. I. 144 pp. Mitchell, Hughes & Clarke. 42/.

- Moro.** Storming of Fort Moro. Cf. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. II, 93, 175, 256, 313, 375.
- New Forest.** By H. G. Hutchinson. 310 pp. Methuen. 21/.
- By Mrs. W. Rawnsley. 142 pp. Illus. Black. 7 6.
- New York.** New-Amsterdam and its People. By J. H. Innes. Scribner's Sons.
Bespr. Notes & Queries X Series I, p. 58.
- Nordamerika.** 2. gänzlich umgearb. u. erneute Aufl. von Emil Deckert.
Mit Abbildgn., Karten, Tafeln. 12.—14. Heft. XII, 465—608 pp. Leipzig,
Bibliogr. Institut. M. 1. Vollständig; geb. in Halbd. M. 16.
- Baedeker (K.), Nordamerika. Die Vereinigten Staaten nebst einem
Ausflug nach Mexiko. Mit 25 Karten, 32 Plänen und 4 Grundrissen.
2. Aufl. LXIV, 591 pp. Leipzig, Baedeker. Geb. M. 12.
- Dasselbe. Englisch. CIII, 660 pp. Geb. M. 12.
- Northall, Shropshire.** Its Locality. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series I,
226, 297, 377.
- Northumberland.** A History of. Issued under the Direction of the North-
umberland County History Committee. Vol. 7. 542 pp. Simpkin,
Marshall & Co. 42/.
- Nottinghamshire.** The Dukery Records. Being Notes and Memoranda
Illustrative of Nottinghamshire Ancient History. By Robert White,
of Worksop. Privately Printed.
Bespr. Notes & Queries X Ser. II, p. 238.
- Oxford.** Headlam (Cecil), Oxford and its Story. With 24 Illusts. by
Herbert Railton, the Lithographs being tinted by Fanny Railton. 4°.
380 pp. Dent. net, 21/.
- Inman (H. T.), Near Oxford. Popular Historical and Architectural
Handbook to over 100 places of interest. 228 pp. 16°. Simpkin,
Marshall & Co. 1/.
- A Register of the Members of St. Mary Magdalen College, Oxford.
New Series. Vol. IV. 1648—1712. By Wm. Dunn Macray. Frowde.
Bespr. Notes & Queries X Ser. I, p. 439.
- Oxfordshire.** Memorials of Old Oxfordshire. Ed. by P. H. Ditchfield.
264 pp. Beunrose & Sons. 15/.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series I, p. 117.*
- Patterdale.** Records of. By W. P. Morris. 166 pp. Kendall, Titus Wilson. 5/.
- Perth.** Cowan (Samuel), The Ancient Capital of Scotland. The Story
of Perth from the Invasion of Agricola to the Passing of the Reform
Bill. 2 vols. 424, 400 pp. Simpkin. net, 30/.
- Punjab in Peace and War.** 570 pp. Blackwood & Sons. 12 6.
- Rochester Castle.** Harris (E.), Odds, or The First Siege of Rochester
Castle. 256 pp. Rochester, E. Harris & Son. 5/.
- — William d'Albini, or the Second Siege of Rochester Castle. 272 pp.
Ibid. 5/.
- — Simon de Montfort, or the Third Siege of Rochester Castle. 248 pp.
Ibid. 5/.
- — Richard Watts, or, Rochester in the Time of the Tudors. 236 pp. Ibid. 5/.
- — Restoration House, or Rochester in the Time of the Commonwealth.
224 pp. Ibid. 5/.

- The Roman Wall.** Cf. 'A Forgotten Frontier'. By Edwin Arnold. Pall Mall Mag., Sep.
- St. Asaph.** The Cathedral Church of. By B. P. Ironside Bax. G. Bell & Sons. 1/6.
Bespr. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. II, p. 498.
- St. Mary, Usk.** The Church and Priory of. By R. Richards. Bemrose. 3/6.
- St. Patrick.** The Cathedral Church of. By J. H. Bernard. 100 pp.
Bell & Sons. 1/6.
Bespr. Notes & Quer. 9th Series I, p. 100.
- Sandringham.** S. Suffolk.
- Shappe** in Bygone Days. By J. Whiteside. 350 pp. Kendal, T. Wilson. 7/6.
- Shellback's Progress** in the 19th Century. By W. Runciman. 308 pp.
W. Scott. 3/6.
- Shetland.** Goudie (G.), Celtic and Scandinavian Antiquities of Shetland,
Blackwood & Sons. 7/6.
- Shropshire.** Hliatt (C.), Literary Associations of Shropshire. Wellington,
Salop. Hobson & Co. 2/6.
- Slingsby and Slingsby Castle.** By Arthur St. Clair Brooke. 284 pp.
Methuen & Co. 7/6.
Bespr. Notes & Queries X Ser. II, p. 178.
- Stirling.** Hutchinson (A. F.), History of the High School of Stirling.
With a Memoir of Mr. Hutchinson by the Rev. J. M. Robertson.
326 pp. Mackay (Stirling). 21/.
- Stirlingshire.** The Place-names of. S. unter Johnston (II).
- Stratford-on-Avon.** By H. W. Tomkins. (Temple Topographies.) 80 pp.
Dent. 1/6.
- Suffolk.** The County of. Its History as Disclosed by Existing Records
etc. By W. A. Copinger. Vol. I. Sotheran & Co.
Bespr. Notes & Queries X Ser. II, p. 218.
- Dutt (W. A.), 'The King's Homeland. Sandringham and North-West
Suffolk. With Intro. by H. Rider Haggard. 304 pp. Black. 10/.
- Surrey.** Jekyll (Gertrude), Old West Surrey: Some Notes and Memories.
390 pp. Longmans, Green & Co. 13/.
- Sussex.** Lucas (E. V.), Highways and Byways in Sussex. With Illusts.
by Frederick L. Griggs. Imp. 8°. XX, 424 pp. Macmillan. 6/.
- Warwickshire.** Memorials of a Warwickshire Parish (Lapworth). By Robert
Hudson. Methuen & Co.
Bespr. Notes & Quer. 10th Ser. II, p. 497.
- Washington.** Around the Capital with Uncle Hank. 302 pp. New York. 9/6.
- West Point** Life at. By H. J. Hancock. 270 pp. Putnam. 6/.
- Wexford.** Hore (P. H.), A History of the Town and County of Wexford
4°. Elliott Stock. 40/.
- Windsor.** Laking (G. F.), The Armoury of Windsor Castle. European
Section. 4°. Bradbury & Co. 105/.
- Woodstock.** A Guide to Blenheim and Woodstock. 16°. Simpkin, Mar-
shall & Co. 6d.
-

